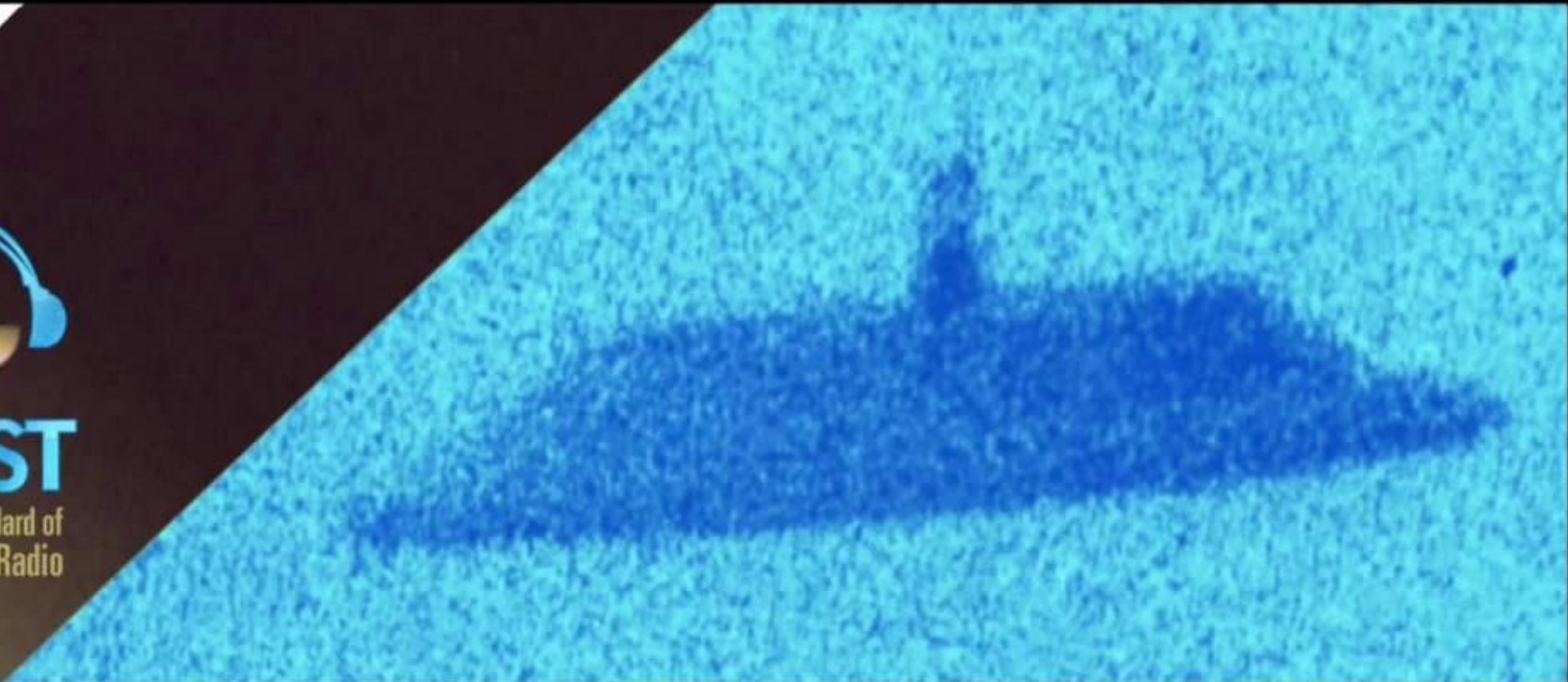


03/24/13



GRANT CAMERON

1
00:00:24,390 --> 00:00:19,400

[Music]

2
00:00:27,910 --> 00:00:24,400

you're in the paracast

3
00:00:29,269 --> 00:00:27,920

the gold standard of paranormal radio

4
00:00:34,389 --> 00:00:29,279

and now

5
00:00:37,910 --> 00:00:36,150

we're back with gene and chris on the

6
00:00:39,670 --> 00:00:37,920

power cast now last week ladies and

7
00:00:41,830 --> 00:00:39,680

gentlemen as those of you who listen

8
00:00:43,670 --> 00:00:41,840

though we had rosemary ellen guyley

9
00:00:46,950 --> 00:00:43,680

talking about her latest book about the

10
00:00:48,310 --> 00:00:46,960

gin and that has started a very

11
00:00:51,190 --> 00:00:48,320

voicefurious

12
00:00:54,470 --> 00:00:51,200

set of discussions like frankenstein and

13
00:00:56,069 --> 00:00:54,480

the villagers with the the the fire

14

00:01:01,170 --> 00:00:56,079

torches and the

15

00:01:01,180 --> 00:01:05,910

[Music]

16

00:01:10,469 --> 00:01:08,390

so basically here if the gin turned up

17

00:01:12,149 --> 00:01:10,479

we'd probably kill them no

18

00:01:14,310 --> 00:01:12,159

but the gym would have a field day with

19

00:01:16,149 --> 00:01:14,320

the villagers

20

00:01:18,870 --> 00:01:16,159

okay so let me ask you a question then

21

00:01:19,910 --> 00:01:18,880

if a gin okay is being attacked by a mob

22

00:01:22,070 --> 00:01:19,920

of people

23

00:01:25,350 --> 00:01:22,080

what do they do do they use their magic

24

00:01:26,950 --> 00:01:25,360

to defeat them no maybe some clorox and

25

00:01:28,149 --> 00:01:26,960

an autoclave

26

00:01:29,429 --> 00:01:28,159

okay

27

00:01:32,230 --> 00:01:29,439

honestly i have no idea what you're

28

00:01:36,710 --> 00:01:34,149

that was a bad joke gene you know

29

00:01:37,749 --> 00:01:36,720

rosemary has been in the field for 30

30

00:01:39,590 --> 00:01:37,759

years

31

00:01:41,749 --> 00:01:39,600

she's helped hundreds and hundreds of

32

00:01:45,190 --> 00:01:41,759

people she has studied

33

00:01:46,950 --> 00:01:45,200

all sorts of unusual occurrences that

34

00:01:48,149 --> 00:01:46,960

have been centered around

35

00:01:50,630 --> 00:01:48,159

oftentimes

36

00:01:52,510 --> 00:01:50,640

specific locations i mean the woman's

37

00:01:55,350 --> 00:01:52,520

written over 50 books she's written nine

38

00:01:58,310 --> 00:01:55,360

encyclopedias she has a really quite a

39

00:02:00,310 --> 00:01:58,320
command over the folklore and

40

00:02:01,510 --> 00:02:00,320
legends and

41

00:02:04,149 --> 00:02:01,520
cultural

42

00:02:06,709 --> 00:02:04,159
interpretations of unusual events that

43

00:02:09,029 --> 00:02:06,719
stretches back thousands of years

44

00:02:11,510 --> 00:02:09,039
and i i think that we should at least

45

00:02:12,949 --> 00:02:11,520
have a listen to what she says she's not

46

00:02:15,350 --> 00:02:12,959
claiming that she's come up with some

47

00:02:18,150 --> 00:02:15,360
some some sort of scientific answer

48

00:02:20,470 --> 00:02:18,160
possibly why i responded uh and jumped

49

00:02:22,390 --> 00:02:20,480
to her defense uh the way i did and then

50

00:02:24,869 --> 00:02:22,400
of course was attacked for that was

51
00:02:26,390 --> 00:02:24,879
because in in many ways i feel that my

52
00:02:28,470 --> 00:02:26,400
work in

53
00:02:30,550 --> 00:02:28,480
attempting to identify a mechanism that

54
00:02:33,509 --> 00:02:30,560
may tie together a paranormal phenomenon

55
00:02:35,830 --> 00:02:33,519
which i which i feel is a has a

56
00:02:37,670 --> 00:02:35,840
tricksters quality to it you know i was

57
00:02:39,830 --> 00:02:37,680
taking the task for this too

58
00:02:42,630 --> 00:02:39,840
about pseudo scientific

59
00:02:45,190 --> 00:02:42,640
mumbo jumbo new age bourgeois and all

60
00:02:46,949 --> 00:02:45,200
this stuff and you know i think i've

61
00:02:48,710 --> 00:02:46,959
come up with it with a pretty

62
00:02:49,670 --> 00:02:48,720
interesting new

63
00:02:51,910 --> 00:02:49,680

sort of

64

00:02:53,589 --> 00:02:51,920

pair of glasses and a new form of

65

00:02:55,910 --> 00:02:53,599

insight into

66

00:02:57,350 --> 00:02:55,920

some sort of potential causal mechanism

67

00:02:59,589 --> 00:02:57,360

that may tie together paranormal

68

00:03:01,190 --> 00:02:59,599

phenomena and i think rosemary in in

69

00:03:03,030 --> 00:03:01,200

much the same way

70

00:03:05,190 --> 00:03:03,040

has identified another culture's

71

00:03:06,790 --> 00:03:05,200

interpretation that's ancient of

72

00:03:09,589 --> 00:03:06,800

something that may

73

00:03:12,470 --> 00:03:09,599

be misinterpreted in other cultures as

74

00:03:14,790 --> 00:03:12,480

ghosts or poltergeists or you know any

75

00:03:16,550 --> 00:03:14,800

number of you know tags and terms that

76
00:03:19,589 --> 00:03:16,560
have been applied to these uh phenomenal

77
00:03:23,110 --> 00:03:19,599
events so you know i i feel that instead

78
00:03:25,670 --> 00:03:23,120
of uh attacking the messenger why not

79
00:03:28,229 --> 00:03:25,680
listen to what she says and and maybe

80
00:03:31,190 --> 00:03:28,239
instead of casting judgment that she's

81
00:03:34,390 --> 00:03:31,200
just being superstitious and looking at

82
00:03:35,030 --> 00:03:34,400
a bunch of low brown neanderthal legends

83
00:03:39,430 --> 00:03:35,040
and

84
00:03:41,270 --> 00:03:39,440
something i don't see anybody else

85
00:03:42,869 --> 00:03:41,280
coming up with any any sort of creative

86
00:03:45,750 --> 00:03:42,879
thinking they all want everything nice

87
00:03:47,270 --> 00:03:45,760
and and pat in a little petri dish that

88
00:03:50,149 --> 00:03:47,280

they can replicate

89

00:03:52,470 --> 00:03:50,159

oftentimes breakthrough proto-science if

90

00:03:54,789 --> 00:03:52,480

you will doesn't doesn't work that way

91

00:03:57,429 --> 00:03:54,799

we need to identify

92

00:04:00,550 --> 00:03:57,439

some sort of causal mechanism or or some

93

00:04:01,750 --> 00:04:00,560

sort of causal agent before we can then

94

00:04:04,869 --> 00:04:01,760

attempt to

95

00:04:07,110 --> 00:04:04,879

experiment with it and i i just i i find

96

00:04:09,670 --> 00:04:07,120

it very disingenuous for for our foreign

97

00:04:11,270 --> 00:04:09,680

posters to be so um

98

00:04:14,869 --> 00:04:11,280

passive aggressive in their in their

99

00:04:16,710 --> 00:04:14,879

attacks it doesn't serve the progress of

100

00:04:19,509 --> 00:04:16,720

this field any good

101
00:04:21,830 --> 00:04:19,519
and it just ticks off me the moderator

102
00:04:24,070 --> 00:04:21,840
and if i want to get into a flaming war

103
00:04:26,070 --> 00:04:24,080
then all i have to do is

104
00:04:29,030 --> 00:04:26,080
bring up a couple of topics and duck and

105
00:04:30,950 --> 00:04:29,040
cover you know so i'm off my soapbox now

106
00:04:32,150 --> 00:04:30,960
gene what do you think about it well i

107
00:04:33,830 --> 00:04:32,160
think part of the problem is when you're

108
00:04:35,830 --> 00:04:33,840
dealing with something like this

109
00:04:36,790 --> 00:04:35,840
a lot of people are looking for nuts and

110
00:04:39,350 --> 00:04:36,800
bolts

111
00:04:41,030 --> 00:04:39,360
so when they look at ufos ufos have to

112
00:04:42,870 --> 00:04:41,040
be spaceships they have to be physical

113
00:04:44,790 --> 00:04:42,880

craft that we can touch

114

00:04:47,590 --> 00:04:44,800

they have to obey what we

115

00:04:49,350 --> 00:04:47,600

interpret to be the laws of this thing

116

00:04:51,030 --> 00:04:49,360

they think they have they think they

117

00:04:52,790 --> 00:04:51,040

have found the nuts and bolts and

118

00:04:53,830 --> 00:04:52,800

they're they're saying rosemary and i

119

00:04:56,469 --> 00:04:53,840

are nuts

120

00:04:58,150 --> 00:04:56,479

well probably we're all nuts but the key

121

00:04:59,830 --> 00:04:58,160

is here is we haven't found any nuts and

122

00:05:01,990 --> 00:04:59,840

bolts that's the big thing

123

00:05:03,990 --> 00:05:02,000

i had an article in last week's power

124

00:05:06,790 --> 00:05:04,000

cast newsletter where

125

00:05:09,670 --> 00:05:06,800

i was basically mentioning the fact that

126
00:05:11,029 --> 00:05:09,680
we've had a number of ufo photos taken

127
00:05:13,189 --> 00:05:11,039
but very few

128
00:05:15,029 --> 00:05:13,199
are really clear enough to interpret

129
00:05:17,110 --> 00:05:15,039
them as one thing or another assuming

130
00:05:18,710 --> 00:05:17,120
that a fair amount aren't just faked

131
00:05:20,870 --> 00:05:18,720
this doesn't mean that ufos can't be

132
00:05:23,749 --> 00:05:20,880
photographed but it means that getting

133
00:05:26,870 --> 00:05:23,759
the nuts and bolts and proving

134
00:05:29,270 --> 00:05:26,880
the hard evidence is really difficult

135
00:05:31,270 --> 00:05:29,280
we haven't been able to do it so far

136
00:05:33,749 --> 00:05:31,280
and if we just restrict ourselves to one

137
00:05:35,670 --> 00:05:33,759
possible solution and some people very

138
00:05:38,070 --> 00:05:35,680

early on decided that ufos were

139

00:05:41,670 --> 00:05:38,080

spaceships couldn't be anything else if

140

00:05:43,430 --> 00:05:41,680

we look for the simple solution which

141

00:05:44,629 --> 00:05:43,440

you think spaceships how could that be

142

00:05:46,310 --> 00:05:44,639

simple but

143

00:05:48,950 --> 00:05:46,320

based on what we know about astronomy

144

00:05:51,430 --> 00:05:48,960

now it's probably fairly simple you know

145

00:05:53,590 --> 00:05:51,440

we have a more advanced civilization

146

00:05:56,790 --> 00:05:53,600

on another planet in the universe they

147

00:05:57,830 --> 00:05:56,800

want to venture forth into the cosmos

148

00:06:00,629 --> 00:05:57,840

find

149

00:06:03,029 --> 00:06:00,639

similar creatures look for life

150

00:06:05,110 --> 00:06:03,039

and they come upon us that's not a

151

00:06:07,670 --> 00:06:05,120

complicated thing to imagine

152

00:06:10,230 --> 00:06:07,680

as possibly true but there are a lot of

153

00:06:12,790 --> 00:06:10,240

things going on there that may or may

154

00:06:15,189 --> 00:06:12,800

not be related to any physical

155

00:06:17,749 --> 00:06:15,199

visitation by e.t

156

00:06:19,350 --> 00:06:17,759

yeah yeah i agree uh we've had too many

157

00:06:21,189 --> 00:06:19,360

cases of occupants getting out and

158

00:06:23,029 --> 00:06:21,199

gathering flowers like it's the first

159

00:06:25,830 --> 00:06:23,039

time they've ever seen them it's almost

160

00:06:27,350 --> 00:06:25,840

like an act we're seeing for example a

161

00:06:30,150 --> 00:06:27,360

hologram

162

00:06:31,830 --> 00:06:30,160

or a playback of something or maybe the

163

00:06:34,150 --> 00:06:31,840

reason they keep looking for flowers is

164

00:06:35,430 --> 00:06:34,160

it's a training expedition

165

00:06:37,990 --> 00:06:35,440

you know let's

166

00:06:39,749 --> 00:06:38,000

go visit that primitive planet they call

167

00:06:41,990 --> 00:06:39,759

earth and let's pick up some plant

168

00:06:44,550 --> 00:06:42,000

samples to see how you do it if you

169

00:06:47,110 --> 00:06:44,560

think about it for a moment the movie

170

00:06:49,189 --> 00:06:47,120

e.t the extraterrestrial

171

00:06:50,469 --> 00:06:49,199

where they were gathering plants or

172

00:06:52,710 --> 00:06:50,479

whatever

173

00:06:54,710 --> 00:06:52,720

that creature was a child

174

00:06:56,870 --> 00:06:54,720

it's like summer camp so instead of

175

00:06:59,350 --> 00:06:56,880

having summer camp in the adirondacks or

176

00:07:00,870 --> 00:06:59,360

something you have summer camp on earth

177

00:07:03,029 --> 00:07:00,880

yeah yeah

178

00:07:04,469 --> 00:07:03,039

it's it's plausible i just

179

00:07:06,390 --> 00:07:04,479

there's just something about it the

180

00:07:08,230 --> 00:07:06,400

theatricality and the absurdity of it

181

00:07:10,790 --> 00:07:08,240

that doesn't add up

182

00:07:13,189 --> 00:07:10,800

to and then e.t puts on a show for

183

00:07:15,990 --> 00:07:13,199

giving the best performance to fool

184

00:07:17,670 --> 00:07:16,000

those dumb earthlings yeah it doesn't

185

00:07:19,909 --> 00:07:17,680

add up for me you see that's part of the

186

00:07:20,870 --> 00:07:19,919

big thing about ufos is we take things

187

00:07:23,350 --> 00:07:20,880

too much

188

00:07:26,629 --> 00:07:23,360

at what appears to be face value

189

00:07:29,110 --> 00:07:26,639

okay et's here e.t says they're here to

190

00:07:32,390 --> 00:07:29,120

help us rather than to harm us

191

00:07:34,550 --> 00:07:32,400

whatever e.t supposedly tells us

192

00:07:36,150 --> 00:07:34,560

we believe them we believe what we see

193

00:07:38,390 --> 00:07:36,160

that what we see is an accurate

194

00:07:40,390 --> 00:07:38,400

representation of the right just like we

195

00:07:42,309 --> 00:07:40,400

believe our government

196

00:07:44,870 --> 00:07:42,319

oh please don't get me started with that

197

00:07:46,309 --> 00:07:44,880

i don't care what your politics are

198

00:07:47,990 --> 00:07:46,319

how do we believe government that's

199

00:07:49,510 --> 00:07:48,000

another big thing about the way the

200

00:07:51,830 --> 00:07:49,520

world has changed

201
00:07:53,510 --> 00:07:51,840
years ago we believe our government you

202
00:07:56,230 --> 00:07:53,520
name the country

203
00:07:58,629 --> 00:07:56,240
nowadays doesn't matter who's in charge

204
00:08:01,670 --> 00:07:58,639
i think very few people believe them and

205
00:08:05,029 --> 00:08:01,680
in the twitter and facebook generation

206
00:08:06,869 --> 00:08:05,039
information gets circulated so quickly

207
00:08:07,670 --> 00:08:06,879
that if people disbelieve what's being

208
00:08:11,270 --> 00:08:07,680
said

209
00:08:13,350 --> 00:08:11,280
they have a way and out to deal with it

210
00:08:15,189 --> 00:08:13,360
right and and and then

211
00:08:16,790 --> 00:08:15,199
when we started to uh realize that we

212
00:08:19,189 --> 00:08:16,800
really couldn't believe our governments

213
00:08:22,469 --> 00:08:19,199

then we were relied on the the fifth

214

00:08:24,309 --> 00:08:22,479

estate the media to give us uh

215

00:08:26,150 --> 00:08:24,319

the proper information now the people

216

00:08:27,510 --> 00:08:26,160

that buy off the politicians and the

217

00:08:29,189 --> 00:08:27,520

government are the same ones that own

218

00:08:30,629 --> 00:08:29,199

the media so you can't can't believe

219

00:08:32,149 --> 00:08:30,639

them either

220

00:08:35,029 --> 00:08:32,159

right you know they talk about liberal

221

00:08:37,750 --> 00:08:35,039

media conservative media it is corporate

222

00:08:40,550 --> 00:08:37,760

media large corporations own the media

223

00:08:41,990 --> 00:08:40,560

and do you think they will allow their

224

00:08:43,909 --> 00:08:42,000

news divisions

225

00:08:45,910 --> 00:08:43,919

to report negative things about those

226

00:08:48,230 --> 00:08:45,920

corporations today we're going to

227

00:08:50,790 --> 00:08:48,240

feature grant cameron

228

00:08:53,269 --> 00:08:50,800

and he's coming back to talk about

229

00:08:55,509 --> 00:08:53,279

a newly updated book it's a new version

230

00:08:59,350 --> 00:08:55,519

of a book he wrote some years back

231

00:09:00,630 --> 00:08:59,360

it's called ufos area 51 and government

232

00:09:03,110 --> 00:09:00,640

informants

233

00:09:05,350 --> 00:09:03,120

and of course the subtitle is a report

234

00:09:08,310 --> 00:09:05,360

on government involvement

235

00:09:09,829 --> 00:09:08,320

in ufo crash retrievals we know what

236

00:09:11,910 --> 00:09:09,839

he's going to talk about that's grant

237

00:09:12,949 --> 00:09:11,920

cameron and he wrote that with t scott

238

00:09:14,550 --> 00:09:12,959

crane

239

00:09:16,070 --> 00:09:14,560

and just as

240

00:09:18,310 --> 00:09:16,080

a side light here

241

00:09:20,150 --> 00:09:18,320

just very recently i had lunch with

242

00:09:21,590 --> 00:09:20,160

scott ramsey who wrote the book about

243

00:09:23,430 --> 00:09:21,600

aztec and he says there's going to be a

244

00:09:25,350 --> 00:09:23,440

new edition coming out and he thinks

245

00:09:27,190 --> 00:09:25,360

there's more compelling evidence out

246

00:09:28,550 --> 00:09:27,200

there so we'll have to see

247

00:09:30,710 --> 00:09:28,560

in the meantime

248

00:09:31,990 --> 00:09:30,720

we have so many questions in our

249

00:09:34,630 --> 00:09:32,000

question bank

250

00:09:36,389 --> 00:09:34,640

for grant cameron we may not have to do

251
00:09:39,110 --> 00:09:36,399
any work ourselves just read the

252
00:09:41,990 --> 00:09:39,120
questions we have one that sets a record

253
00:09:45,430 --> 00:09:42,000
with over two dozen questions

254
00:09:47,269 --> 00:09:45,440
grant cameron author of ufos area 51 and

255
00:09:49,110 --> 00:09:47,279
government informants

256
00:09:51,040 --> 00:09:49,120
with gene and chris you're in the

257
00:09:56,680 --> 00:09:51,050
paracast

258
00:10:01,110 --> 00:09:59,269
[Music]

259
00:10:03,990 --> 00:10:01,120
neighbors you know what i believe

260
00:10:06,790 --> 00:10:04,000
i believe that successful teamwork is a

261
00:10:08,470 --> 00:10:06,800
foundation for successful business and

262
00:10:10,470 --> 00:10:08,480
when you meet face-to-face well of

263
00:10:12,710 --> 00:10:10,480

course you work more effectively but

264

00:10:15,590 --> 00:10:12,720

with clients and co-workers spread out

265

00:10:18,630 --> 00:10:15,600

across the globe and on the go coming

266

00:10:22,550 --> 00:10:18,640

together can be impossible which is why

267

00:10:25,509 --> 00:10:22,560

i use go to meeting with hd faces it's

268

00:10:28,069 --> 00:10:25,519

the powerful and simple way to meet and

269

00:10:31,509 --> 00:10:28,079

collaborate online with go to meeting it

270

00:10:33,750 --> 00:10:31,519

takes just a click to share your screen

271

00:10:36,470 --> 00:10:33,760

and work on your documents in real time

272

00:10:38,230 --> 00:10:36,480

and with a webcam you can see everyone

273

00:10:41,110 --> 00:10:38,240

in hd video

274

00:10:43,750 --> 00:10:41,120

try go to meeting free for 30 days don't

275

00:10:45,190 --> 00:10:43,760

wait for the special offer visit go to

276

00:10:47,350 --> 00:10:45,200

meeting.com

277

00:10:49,829 --> 00:10:47,360

click on the try it free button use the

278

00:10:55,030 --> 00:10:49,839

promo code podcast

279

00:10:56,069 --> 00:10:55,040

let's go to meeting because remember

280

00:10:58,949 --> 00:10:56,079

neighbors

281

00:11:00,150 --> 00:10:58,959

meeting is indeed believing

282

00:11:01,590 --> 00:11:00,160

have you ever felt like the united

283

00:11:03,670 --> 00:11:01,600

states government knows way too much

284

00:11:05,750 --> 00:11:03,680

about your financial affairs i continue

285

00:11:07,670 --> 00:11:05,760

to hear stories about property seizures

286

00:11:09,829 --> 00:11:07,680

frozen bank accounts confiscation of

287

00:11:11,670 --> 00:11:09,839

stocks and bonds it makes me wonder if

288

00:11:13,750 --> 00:11:11,680

the u.s citizen will ever again have the

289

00:11:16,310 --> 00:11:13,760

right to life liberty and the pursuit of

290

00:11:18,230 --> 00:11:16,320

happiness unfortunately with the drug

291

00:11:21,190 --> 00:11:18,240

and money laundering act the irs revenue

292

00:11:23,030 --> 00:11:21,200

ruling 6045 of 1984 and the trading with

293

00:11:25,750 --> 00:11:23,040

the enemy act and franklin d roosevelt's

294

00:11:27,670 --> 00:11:25,760

executive order of 1933 some precious

295

00:11:29,590 --> 00:11:27,680

metal holdings are subject to government

296

00:11:31,269 --> 00:11:29,600

intervention for this reason midas

297

00:11:32,710 --> 00:11:31,279

resources has prepared a report

298

00:11:34,710 --> 00:11:32,720

explaining the boundaries of trading

299

00:11:36,550 --> 00:11:34,720

precious metals privately whether if you

300

00:11:38,310 --> 00:11:36,560

have any intention of trading with midas

301
00:11:39,990 --> 00:11:38,320
resources or not i have instructed my

302
00:11:40,870 --> 00:11:40,000
representatives to give this report out

303
00:11:44,790 --> 00:11:40,880
free

304
00:11:46,550 --> 00:11:44,800
1-800-686-2237

305
00:11:50,490 --> 00:11:46,560
when investing always proceed with

306
00:12:00,389 --> 00:11:50,500
caution again call 1-800-686-2237

307
00:12:02,389 --> 00:12:00,399
[Music]

308
00:12:04,870 --> 00:12:02,399
in an emergency situation would you

309
00:12:06,629 --> 00:12:04,880
drink contaminated water you could if

310
00:12:08,550 --> 00:12:06,639
you had the amazing lifestraw from

311
00:12:10,629 --> 00:12:08,560
mypatriotsupply.com

312
00:12:12,790 --> 00:12:10,639
lifestraw is the most advanced personal

313
00:12:14,710 --> 00:12:12,800

water filter available today it filters

314

00:12:16,470 --> 00:12:14,720

contaminated water from almost any

315

00:12:18,790 --> 00:12:16,480

source lifestraw is lightweight and

316

00:12:21,030 --> 00:12:18,800

compact perfect for hiking camping or in

317

00:12:22,710 --> 00:12:21,040

an emergency like a flood lifestraw is

318

00:12:24,550 --> 00:12:22,720

easy to clean comes with a one-year

319

00:12:27,350 --> 00:12:24,560

warranty and has been used worldwide

320

00:12:28,550 --> 00:12:27,360

since 2005. get the amazing lifestraw

321

00:12:30,310 --> 00:12:28,560

personal water filter at

322

00:12:32,389 --> 00:12:30,320

mypatriotssupply.com

323

00:12:35,269 --> 00:12:32,399

plus check out survival seat vault 20

324

00:12:37,590 --> 00:12:35,279

seed varieties for only 37.95 tattler

325

00:12:40,829 --> 00:12:37,600

canning lids long-term storable foods as

326

00:12:43,030 --> 00:12:40,839

low as 69.95 and much more at my

327

00:12:45,269 --> 00:12:43,040

patriotssupply.com enjoy stress-free

328

00:12:48,389 --> 00:12:45,279

shipping on all orders over 49

329

00:12:49,550 --> 00:12:48,399

call 866 229-0927

330

00:12:52,590 --> 00:12:49,560

or visit

331

00:12:55,509 --> 00:12:52,600

mypatriotssupply.com that's 866

332

00:12:57,910 --> 00:12:55,519

229-0927 mypatriotssupply.com

333

00:13:00,310 --> 00:12:57,920

for emergency preparedness self-reliance

334

00:13:01,829 --> 00:13:00,320

and food independence

335

00:13:04,710 --> 00:13:01,839

we've lived in this neighborhood for

336

00:13:06,949 --> 00:13:04,720

years we have an alarm system and all of

337

00:13:08,550 --> 00:13:06,959

our doors have deadbolts they kicked in

338

00:13:10,710 --> 00:13:08,560

our door and were in and out of our

339

00:13:12,629 --> 00:13:10,720

house in about five minutes the police

340

00:13:15,110 --> 00:13:12,639

arrived in about 20 minutes but they

341

00:13:17,670 --> 00:13:15,120

were long gone with our tv jewelry and

342

00:13:20,069 --> 00:13:17,680

my guns i kept thinking what if my

343

00:13:21,910 --> 00:13:20,079

family had been home the police officers

344

00:13:23,990 --> 00:13:21,920

said that more than 85 percent of

345

00:13:26,629 --> 00:13:24,000

break-ins are through a door and the

346

00:13:29,350 --> 00:13:26,639

deadbolts alone don't stop intruders the

347

00:13:30,629 --> 00:13:29,360

officer told me to go to easyarmor.net

348

00:13:33,190 --> 00:13:30,639

if we wanted something that would

349

00:13:35,430 --> 00:13:33,200

actually stop an intruder easy armor

350

00:13:37,750 --> 00:13:35,440

reinforces all of the weak points on

351
00:13:39,910 --> 00:13:37,760
your doors and is guaranteed to prevent

352
00:13:42,710 --> 00:13:39,920
kick-ins i was surprised at how little

353
00:13:45,069 --> 00:13:42,720
easy armor costs and i installed easy

354
00:13:48,190 --> 00:13:45,079
armor in about 30 minutes visit

355
00:13:51,509 --> 00:13:48,200
easyarmor.net that's the letters

356
00:13:54,670 --> 00:13:51,519
easyarmor.net or call 888.58 armor

357
00:13:57,030 --> 00:13:54,680
that's 888-582-7667

358
00:14:01,189 --> 00:13:57,040
easyarmor.net ultimate door security

359
00:14:05,910 --> 00:14:03,430
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

360
00:14:09,430 --> 00:14:05,920
comment or question about the paracast

361
00:14:12,710 --> 00:14:09,440
send it to news at the paracast.com

362
00:14:14,550 --> 00:14:12,720
that's news at theparacast.com

363
00:14:17,030 --> 00:14:14,560

and don't forget to visit our famous

364

00:14:21,110 --> 00:14:17,040

paracast community forums at

365

00:14:24,550 --> 00:14:22,870

joining us on the power cast this week

366

00:14:27,509 --> 00:14:24,560

is grant cameron

367

00:14:30,790 --> 00:14:27,519

he and t scott crane wrote a book called

368

00:14:32,870 --> 00:14:30,800

ufos area 51 and government informants

369

00:14:35,110 --> 00:14:32,880

subtitled a report on government

370

00:14:37,430 --> 00:14:35,120

involvement in ufo crash retrievals

371

00:14:39,590 --> 00:14:37,440

grant welcome back to the power cast and

372

00:14:42,550 --> 00:14:39,600

the first question i have here is

373

00:14:45,430 --> 00:14:42,560

this book is evidently an update to a

374

00:14:46,949 --> 00:14:45,440

previous book can you tell us a little

375

00:14:48,629 --> 00:14:46,959

bit about the previous book and what do

376

00:14:51,030 --> 00:14:48,639

you think has changed very briefly we'll

377

00:14:53,269 --> 00:14:51,040

get into more detail as we go along okay

378

00:14:56,310 --> 00:14:53,279

gene uh basically the book i think was

379

00:14:58,230 --> 00:14:56,320

published in 1990 1991

380

00:15:00,949 --> 00:14:58,240

what has basically changed in the book

381

00:15:01,910 --> 00:15:00,959

is uh was another sort of mostly an

382

00:15:03,670 --> 00:15:01,920

update

383

00:15:06,150 --> 00:15:03,680

to material it was in the book we in the

384

00:15:08,629 --> 00:15:06,160

original book we had the area 51 story

385

00:15:10,470 --> 00:15:08,639

we had the uh the canadian government

386

00:15:12,470 --> 00:15:10,480

story the eric walker

387

00:15:15,750 --> 00:15:12,480

president penn state university story we

388

00:15:17,030 --> 00:15:15,760

had all that and what happened was it

389

00:15:18,790 --> 00:15:17,040

had been published by mufon it was the

390

00:15:20,230 --> 00:15:18,800

first book published by mufon and

391

00:15:21,509 --> 00:15:20,240

basically unless you were a member of

392

00:15:23,269 --> 00:15:21,519

mufon you couldn't buy the book it

393

00:15:25,670 --> 00:15:23,279

wasn't in bookstores there was no such

394

00:15:28,629 --> 00:15:25,680

thing as amazon.com stuff like that so

395

00:15:29,990 --> 00:15:28,639

edward it had its 1 000 run and that was

396

00:15:32,310 --> 00:15:30,000

basically it

397

00:15:34,150 --> 00:15:32,320

and nobody really heard the story what

398

00:15:35,509 --> 00:15:34,160

happened was that richard dolan when he

399

00:15:38,550 --> 00:15:35,519

was putting out his

400

00:15:39,990 --> 00:15:38,560

ufos and national security part 2

401
00:15:41,829 --> 00:15:40,000
had used some of the material in the

402
00:15:43,750 --> 00:15:41,839
book he had gone through it and had put

403
00:15:45,509 --> 00:15:43,760
in the canadian stuff and the eric

404
00:15:48,150 --> 00:15:45,519
walker stuff thought it was fairly good

405
00:15:51,030 --> 00:15:48,160
and came to me and basically said could

406
00:15:52,389 --> 00:15:51,040
we do a an update and publish the book

407
00:15:53,590 --> 00:15:52,399
again he thought there was some stuff in

408
00:15:56,550 --> 00:15:53,600
there that people

409
00:15:58,710 --> 00:15:56,560
should be notified of what was taken out

410
00:16:00,629 --> 00:15:58,720
was the south african crash which has

411
00:16:02,870 --> 00:16:00,639
always been very controversial we had it

412
00:16:05,269 --> 00:16:02,880
in the original book and we took that

413
00:16:08,949 --> 00:16:05,279

out because i added about 100 pages

414

00:16:11,670 --> 00:16:08,959

based on new material related to mj-12

415

00:16:14,150 --> 00:16:11,680

bill moore all that sort of stuff

416

00:16:16,069 --> 00:16:14,160

and so he pulled that and we changed the

417

00:16:18,069 --> 00:16:16,079

name of the book from it used to be

418

00:16:19,829 --> 00:16:18,079

called ufos mj-12

419

00:16:22,069 --> 00:16:19,839

and the government and we took out the

420

00:16:23,269 --> 00:16:22,079

mj-12 not because it wasn't significant

421

00:16:26,230 --> 00:16:23,279

because i did add quite a bit of

422

00:16:27,749 --> 00:16:26,240

material in mj 12 but because the book

423

00:16:30,790 --> 00:16:27,759

was now sort of a book that was going on

424

00:16:33,030 --> 00:16:30,800

to amazon.com to the public and

425

00:16:34,790 --> 00:16:33,040

99.9 of people

426
00:16:37,189 --> 00:16:34,800
in the public really wouldn't know what

427
00:16:38,069 --> 00:16:37,199
mj 12 was and probably couldn't care

428
00:16:40,389 --> 00:16:38,079
less

429
00:16:42,310 --> 00:16:40,399
well okay but you had 100 pages about mj

430
00:16:43,990 --> 00:16:42,320
12 so certainly you care a lot about the

431
00:16:45,509 --> 00:16:44,000
subject so

432
00:16:47,269 --> 00:16:45,519
let's just re-educate some of our

433
00:16:49,110 --> 00:16:47,279
listeners a lot of whom have heard about

434
00:16:51,430 --> 00:16:49,120
nj 12 and we've had you on the show

435
00:16:53,189 --> 00:16:51,440
before we've had other people who have

436
00:16:55,189 --> 00:16:53,199
explored the subject we've had stan

437
00:16:58,150 --> 00:16:55,199
friedman we've had people who do not

438
00:17:01,509 --> 00:16:58,160

believe in mj 12 as being real such as

439

00:17:04,470 --> 00:17:01,519

kevin randle so very briefly

440

00:17:06,789 --> 00:17:04,480

tell our listeners once again what mj 12

441

00:17:09,829 --> 00:17:06,799

is and then let's go into that 100 pages

442

00:17:12,390 --> 00:17:09,839

of new material okay basically mj 12 is

443

00:17:13,669 --> 00:17:12,400

the rumored control group supposedly

444

00:17:14,949 --> 00:17:13,679

according to the documents that were

445

00:17:21,510 --> 00:17:14,959

released in

446

00:17:24,549 --> 00:17:21,520

1987 it refers to a group that was

447

00:17:26,549 --> 00:17:24,559

started by president truman a group of

448

00:17:28,630 --> 00:17:26,559

12 people who

449

00:17:30,789 --> 00:17:28,640

were sort of like scientific

450

00:17:32,390 --> 00:17:30,799

military type people who control the

451
00:17:35,510 --> 00:17:32,400
information on

452
00:17:37,510 --> 00:17:35,520
the ufos it's basically uh the names

453
00:17:40,630 --> 00:17:37,520
probably been changed but it was grouped

454
00:17:42,950 --> 00:17:40,640
started in 1947 and they are the guys

455
00:17:44,070 --> 00:17:42,960
who run the whole show who were these

456
00:17:49,750 --> 00:17:44,080
people

457
00:17:52,470 --> 00:17:49,760
vandevar bush who uh we always say is a

458
00:17:54,549 --> 00:17:52,480
significant gain name who was the uh

459
00:17:56,710 --> 00:17:54,559
science advisor to president roosevelt

460
00:17:58,830 --> 00:17:56,720
who was sort of the technological czar

461
00:18:01,909 --> 00:17:58,840
during world war ii for all the

462
00:18:05,110 --> 00:18:01,919
military developments like the atomic

463
00:18:06,710 --> 00:18:05,120

bomb proximity fuse uh you know jet

464

00:18:09,110 --> 00:18:06,720

engine all the stuff that was developed

465

00:18:11,909 --> 00:18:09,120

during world war ii uh he was one of the

466

00:18:14,470 --> 00:18:11,919

key people on there you had people uh

467

00:18:17,669 --> 00:18:14,480

like various scientists the one that was

468

00:18:19,990 --> 00:18:17,679

controversial was menzel who was the uh

469

00:18:22,390 --> 00:18:20,000

great skeptic ufo skeptic his name

470

00:18:24,789 --> 00:18:22,400

appeared on there and when i when i

471

00:18:26,710 --> 00:18:24,799

reviewed it i say it really

472

00:18:28,390 --> 00:18:26,720

i i know there's a lot of controversy

473

00:18:30,230 --> 00:18:28,400

about this i say basically the documents

474

00:18:32,070 --> 00:18:30,240

are all still phony

475

00:18:33,990 --> 00:18:32,080

they're not real documents but they are

476
00:18:35,750 --> 00:18:34,000
very significant documents in that what

477
00:18:37,590 --> 00:18:35,760
they're doing is trying to tell us a

478
00:18:39,990 --> 00:18:37,600
story so

479
00:18:40,789 --> 00:18:40,000
the names on there really i haven't

480
00:18:42,789 --> 00:18:40,799
really

481
00:18:43,909 --> 00:18:42,799
put too much significance

482
00:18:46,870 --> 00:18:43,919
in them

483
00:18:48,070 --> 00:18:46,880
i'm more interested in all the documents

484
00:18:50,390 --> 00:18:48,080
as a whole because when you come right

485
00:18:51,909 --> 00:18:50,400
down to there's not just uh the mj12

486
00:18:53,510 --> 00:18:51,919
document which was released by bill

487
00:18:55,150 --> 00:18:53,520
moore jamie chandray and stanton

488
00:18:58,310 --> 00:18:55,160

friedman in

489

00:19:01,590 --> 00:18:58,320

1987 there are actually about 4 000

490

00:19:04,470 --> 00:19:01,600

pages of uh mj-12 style documents which

491

00:19:06,789 --> 00:19:04,480

indicates that this is an organization

492

00:19:08,789 --> 00:19:06,799

releasing this material it's not uh bill

493

00:19:11,110 --> 00:19:08,799

moore hosting it it's not richard dodie

494

00:19:13,510 --> 00:19:11,120

hosting it this is an operation of some

495

00:19:16,070 --> 00:19:13,520

sort to try to get something out to the

496

00:19:18,630 --> 00:19:16,080

public okay but unlike what stanton

497

00:19:21,029 --> 00:19:18,640

friedman says you don't believe those

498

00:19:23,750 --> 00:19:21,039

original mj 12 documents as they were

499

00:19:26,150 --> 00:19:23,760

presented are genuine but someone put it

500

00:19:28,789 --> 00:19:26,160

out there okay so if someone put it out

501
00:19:30,549 --> 00:19:28,799
there why what message are they trying

502
00:19:33,190 --> 00:19:30,559
to deliver well i think they're trying

503
00:19:34,870 --> 00:19:33,200
to deliver them the message uh of mj-12

504
00:19:36,789 --> 00:19:34,880
they're trying to get this basic idea

505
00:19:37,990 --> 00:19:36,799
that there there was there was a group

506
00:19:38,789 --> 00:19:38,000
and it goes through the whole book if

507
00:19:40,230 --> 00:19:38,799
you take a look at the whole book

508
00:19:42,789 --> 00:19:40,240
there's a whole series of things that

509
00:19:45,510 --> 00:19:42,799
they want out like the the idea of area

510
00:19:48,070 --> 00:19:45,520
51 so we go into the whole area 51 and

511
00:19:49,510 --> 00:19:48,080
my version of how it was a setup how

512
00:19:50,950 --> 00:19:49,520
they basically wanted out they thought

513
00:19:52,470 --> 00:19:50,960

the story was going to fall apart they

514

00:19:54,070 --> 00:19:52,480

didn't realize that knapp was going to

515

00:19:55,510 --> 00:19:54,080

take this and run with it but you're

516

00:19:57,590 --> 00:19:55,520

also giving us a little bit of inside

517

00:20:01,110 --> 00:19:57,600

baseball here so let's try to expand

518

00:20:04,710 --> 00:20:01,120

this nap being george knapp a las vegas

519

00:20:07,190 --> 00:20:04,720

tv broadcaster who also occasionally has

520

00:20:09,029 --> 00:20:07,200

been a co-host or a guest host on coast

521

00:20:11,029 --> 00:20:09,039

to coast a.m yeah he's been on the

522

00:20:14,549 --> 00:20:11,039

characters we know him well he does a

523

00:20:17,510 --> 00:20:14,559

lot of research and he early on did a

524

00:20:18,870 --> 00:20:17,520

lot of work in publicizing what area 51

525

00:20:21,190 --> 00:20:18,880

was all about but i want to get back to

526

00:20:23,830 --> 00:20:21,200

mj 12 and then we'll get into area 51.

527

00:20:25,669 --> 00:20:23,840

we're kind of going over the map here so

528

00:20:28,149 --> 00:20:25,679

i'm still kind of dim on this and maybe

529

00:20:30,470 --> 00:20:28,159

you can explain in more detail for our

530

00:20:32,630 --> 00:20:30,480

listeners we certainly hope they'll read

531

00:20:34,950 --> 00:20:32,640

the book but in the meantime that we

532

00:20:37,590 --> 00:20:34,960

have the fake documents we want to send

533

00:20:40,549 --> 00:20:37,600

a message is that message strictly that

534

00:20:43,029 --> 00:20:40,559

the us government took ufo seriously

535

00:20:44,870 --> 00:20:43,039

forget about donald menzel or vaniveer

536

00:20:46,710 --> 00:20:44,880

bush or any of those people yeah that

537

00:20:48,870 --> 00:20:46,720

there was a group that there there was a

538

00:20:50,549 --> 00:20:48,880

group that was that was put out there

539

00:20:52,149 --> 00:20:50,559

there was a control group and that it

540

00:20:54,390 --> 00:20:52,159

was taken seriously by the government

541

00:20:55,190 --> 00:20:54,400

and sort of indicating who these people

542

00:20:57,270 --> 00:20:55,200

were

543

00:20:59,190 --> 00:20:57,280

the basic core of the thing is true the

544

00:21:01,669 --> 00:20:59,200

reason i say that the original mj-12

545

00:21:03,669 --> 00:21:01,679

document is is is not accurate i used to

546

00:21:05,909 --> 00:21:03,679

think that it might have been accurate

547

00:21:07,430 --> 00:21:05,919

was the fact that i now believe the

548

00:21:10,789 --> 00:21:07,440

evidence indicates there was a live

549

00:21:12,310 --> 00:21:10,799

alien at roswell and the basic original

550

00:21:14,789 --> 00:21:12,320

document talks about roswell and it

551
00:21:16,950 --> 00:21:14,799
talks about four dead aliens so i would

552
00:21:19,029 --> 00:21:16,960
say that that's inaccurate so but

553
00:21:20,630 --> 00:21:19,039
basically what it is is it comes down to

554
00:21:23,029 --> 00:21:20,640
bill moore and bill moore's the guy who

555
00:21:25,510 --> 00:21:23,039
released the mj12 document who sort of

556
00:21:27,750 --> 00:21:25,520
was so the the sort of the puppet master

557
00:21:30,470 --> 00:21:27,760
of this whole organization and the story

558
00:21:31,990 --> 00:21:30,480
goes back to his encounter

559
00:21:34,470 --> 00:21:32,000
what people don't realize who haven't

560
00:21:35,590 --> 00:21:34,480
been in ufos that long is that before

561
00:21:37,430 --> 00:21:35,600
bill moore

562
00:21:39,350 --> 00:21:37,440
came on the scene nobody knew what

563
00:21:41,750 --> 00:21:39,360

roswell was bill moore had done this

564

00:21:43,990 --> 00:21:41,760

book called the roswell incident in 1980

565

00:21:46,230 --> 00:21:44,000

and he became very famous for this he

566

00:21:47,990 --> 00:21:46,240

got a lot of credibility from

567

00:21:50,230 --> 00:21:48,000

media people because it was basically

568

00:21:51,909 --> 00:21:50,240

like a documented type book so before

569

00:21:54,310 --> 00:21:51,919

bill moore released that book nobody

570

00:21:56,230 --> 00:21:54,320

knew about about roswell now we should

571

00:21:58,950 --> 00:21:56,240

expand on this too the book was

572

00:22:00,390 --> 00:21:58,960

co-authored by charles burlitz yes who

573

00:22:02,390 --> 00:22:00,400

wrote the bermuda triangle on the

574

00:22:04,789 --> 00:22:02,400

philadelphia experiment and by the way i

575

00:22:07,510 --> 00:22:04,799

knew burlesque in those days long gone

576
00:22:08,950 --> 00:22:07,520
and also stanton friedman had uncredited

577
00:22:11,029 --> 00:22:08,960
participation

578
00:22:12,710 --> 00:22:11,039
in another roswell book and that's

579
00:22:14,950 --> 00:22:12,720
significant which i'll explain in a

580
00:22:17,110 --> 00:22:14,960
minute but bill bill

581
00:22:19,029 --> 00:22:17,120
the book is released and as bill

582
00:22:20,710 --> 00:22:19,039
describes it within days of the release

583
00:22:23,190 --> 00:22:20,720
he goes on a a

584
00:22:25,750 --> 00:22:23,200
a publicity tour for the book

585
00:22:28,070 --> 00:22:25,760
and he gets a phone call from i believe

586
00:22:30,310 --> 00:22:28,080
it was kirkland air force base

587
00:22:31,350 --> 00:22:30,320
and this guy comes on and leaves a

588
00:22:33,750 --> 00:22:31,360

message

589

00:22:35,190 --> 00:22:33,760

with bill he doesn't take the call but

590

00:22:36,789 --> 00:22:35,200

the message is he's the only guy who

591

00:22:38,470 --> 00:22:36,799

knows what he's talking about we're

592

00:22:40,870 --> 00:22:38,480

going to find out what he was talking

593

00:22:47,160 --> 00:22:40,880

about in a moment grant cameron joining

594

00:22:51,590 --> 00:22:48,870

[Music]

595

00:22:54,549 --> 00:22:51,600

the gcn radio network providing the

596

00:22:56,149 --> 00:22:54,559

world with hard-hitting talk radio g

597

00:22:59,110 --> 00:22:56,159

c n

598

00:23:01,510 --> 00:22:59,120

great talk radio starts here

599

00:23:04,630 --> 00:23:01,520

hey neighbors got a small business or a

600

00:23:07,590 --> 00:23:04,640

large company that needs to be online 24

601
00:23:10,710 --> 00:23:07,600
7. well here's the little secret to make

602
00:23:13,990 --> 00:23:10,720
sure your site is always online you need

603
00:23:17,190 --> 00:23:14,000
world-class dns service from dyn that's

604
00:23:19,590 --> 00:23:17,200
d-y-n for years dyne has been helping

605
00:23:22,149 --> 00:23:19,600
companies ranging from the scrappy young

606
00:23:24,870 --> 00:23:22,159
startup to the giant media moguls of the

607
00:23:27,029 --> 00:23:24,880
world with making sure websites are fast

608
00:23:30,390 --> 00:23:27,039
and always available and that your

609
00:23:33,909 --> 00:23:30,400
emails are getting delivered d-y-n

610
00:23:39,750 --> 00:23:33,919
get faster internet by using dine for

611
00:23:42,070 --> 00:23:39,760
dns visit dine.com slash podcast 30 fill

612
00:23:45,270 --> 00:23:42,080
out the contact form or start shopping

613
00:23:46,870 --> 00:23:45,280

right away and save 30 percent by using

614

00:23:50,909 --> 00:23:46,880

the promo code

615

00:23:52,830 --> 00:23:50,919

podcast 30 at checkout again visit

616

00:23:55,350 --> 00:23:52,840

dine.com that's

617

00:23:57,190 --> 00:23:55,360

dyn.com slash

618

00:24:00,230 --> 00:23:57,200

podcast 30

619

00:24:01,669 --> 00:24:00,240

check them out today

620

00:24:04,310 --> 00:24:01,679

what's safer and cheaper than

621

00:24:06,870 --> 00:24:04,320

prescription drugs glad you asked the

622

00:24:09,350 --> 00:24:06,880

answer is renovation teas herbal

623

00:24:11,750 --> 00:24:09,360

remedies are much safer and much cheaper

624

00:24:13,590 --> 00:24:11,760

than prescription drugs tastes great and

625

00:24:15,590 --> 00:24:13,600

most importantly herbal teas are

626
00:24:18,230 --> 00:24:15,600
effective and non-addictive renovation

627
00:24:20,390 --> 00:24:18,240
tea is especially unique and here's why

628
00:24:22,710 --> 00:24:20,400
we spent years researching herbs and

629
00:24:25,510 --> 00:24:22,720
their beneficial properties renovation

630
00:24:27,750 --> 00:24:25,520
teas uses only a hundred percent organic

631
00:24:29,269 --> 00:24:27,760
fair trade herbs our teas are blended

632
00:24:31,590 --> 00:24:29,279
towards specific ailments and health

633
00:24:35,110 --> 00:24:31,600
conditions such as diabetes blood

634
00:24:37,669 --> 00:24:35,120
pressure anxiety libido detox and much

635
00:24:40,149 --> 00:24:37,679
more all renovation teas are formulated

636
00:24:42,390 --> 00:24:40,159
and hand filled in arkansas take care of

637
00:24:44,710 --> 00:24:42,400
yourself naturally the way mother nature

638
00:24:46,789 --> 00:24:44,720

intended order renovation teas at

639

00:24:50,950 --> 00:24:46,799

renovation renovationt.com

640

00:24:50,960 --> 00:24:54,870

that's 870-784-3121

641

00:25:02,070 --> 00:24:57,909

renovation teas renovate your health one

642

00:25:06,950 --> 00:25:04,549

are you still a traditional smoker now

643

00:25:09,269 --> 00:25:06,960

experience a new lifestyle and try

644

00:25:12,149 --> 00:25:09,279

vaping with e-cigarettes by the sig

645

00:25:13,909 --> 00:25:12,159

imagine no ashes stains nasty smell or

646

00:25:15,590 --> 00:25:13,919

coughing and hacking with lacie

647

00:25:17,510 --> 00:25:15,600

e-cigarettes revolutionary micro

648

00:25:19,830 --> 00:25:17,520

electronic technology rechargeable

649

00:25:21,350 --> 00:25:19,840

battery and unique replaceable cartridge

650

00:25:23,430 --> 00:25:21,360

you'll get all the benefits and

651
00:25:25,590 --> 00:25:23,440
satisfaction of smoking without the

652
00:25:27,909 --> 00:25:25,600
hazards choose your taste from a wide

653
00:25:31,350 --> 00:25:27,919
variety of our new american-made paprika

654
00:25:33,669 --> 00:25:31,360
eliquids atlassig.com and la sig smokes

655
00:25:35,510 --> 00:25:33,679
the competition by serving thousands of

656
00:25:37,990 --> 00:25:35,520
worldwide customers with real people

657
00:25:40,070 --> 00:25:38,000
customer service fast free same-day

658
00:25:42,390 --> 00:25:40,080
shipping and a 30-day warranty and

659
00:25:46,830 --> 00:25:42,400
satisfaction guarantee so are you ready

660
00:25:51,830 --> 00:25:49,269
870-518-4307 that's eight seven zero

661
00:25:54,950 --> 00:25:51,840
five one eight four three zero seven or

662
00:25:57,110 --> 00:25:54,960
visit the sig.com spelled

663
00:25:59,750 --> 00:25:57,120

i g dot l-e-c-i-g-dot-com the sig e

664

00:26:02,149 --> 00:25:59,760

cigarettes for today's modern smoker

665

00:26:04,470 --> 00:26:02,159

weakened by gmo stressed out about money

666

00:26:06,390 --> 00:26:04,480

and blasted by the electric environment

667

00:26:09,190 --> 00:26:06,400

hi i'm pastor jenny and that was the

668

00:26:11,510 --> 00:26:09,200

state i was in back in 2010 then i

669

00:26:14,390 --> 00:26:11,520

learned about rna drops i learned that

670

00:26:16,789 --> 00:26:14,400

97 of my dna that scientists have called

671

00:26:18,870 --> 00:26:16,799

junk is actually packed with millions of

672

00:26:21,269 --> 00:26:18,880

gene switches that play a critical role

673

00:26:23,510 --> 00:26:21,279

in controlling how my cells organs and

674

00:26:25,110 --> 00:26:23,520

other tissues behave i learned i don't

675

00:26:26,710 --> 00:26:25,120

have to put up with disease decay or

676

00:26:30,149 --> 00:26:26,720

decline like i've been conditioned to

677

00:26:31,990 --> 00:26:30,159

believe i began taking rna drops a 100

678

00:26:33,830 --> 00:26:32,000

natural formula designed to turn on

679

00:26:36,149 --> 00:26:33,840

those switches and provide me with

680

00:26:38,789 --> 00:26:36,159

amazing health and joy learn more about

681

00:26:40,029 --> 00:26:38,799

rna drops and order a free sample today

682

00:26:41,669 --> 00:26:40,039

visit

683

00:26:43,830 --> 00:26:41,679

rnafree.com that's

684

00:26:48,390 --> 00:26:43,840

rnafree.com

685

00:26:52,710 --> 00:26:49,990

pay only shipping and handling for a

686

00:26:54,710 --> 00:26:52,720

free 30-day supply of rna drops get the

687

00:27:01,029 --> 00:26:54,720

information you need and the health you

688

00:27:06,789 --> 00:27:03,909

hi this is don ecker and you are tuned

689

00:27:09,110 --> 00:27:06,799

in to the paracast let me tell you what

690

00:27:12,470 --> 00:27:09,120

you're gonna hear stuff here that you

691

00:27:14,870 --> 00:27:12,480

probably won't hear anywhere else hear

692

00:27:17,669 --> 00:27:14,880

that george snorri

693

00:27:20,070 --> 00:27:17,679

the book is ufo's area 51 and government

694

00:27:21,909 --> 00:27:20,080

informants it's a reworking of an older

695

00:27:23,990 --> 00:27:21,919

book that goes back over 20 years the

696

00:27:25,350 --> 00:27:24,000

guest is grant cameron and now we're

697

00:27:28,470 --> 00:27:25,360

talking about

698

00:27:30,549 --> 00:27:28,480

william moore was the co-author of the

699

00:27:33,909 --> 00:27:30,559

roswell book that charles burlitz

700

00:27:34,710 --> 00:27:33,919

participated in the first major roswell

701
00:27:36,070 --> 00:27:34,720
book

702
00:27:37,269 --> 00:27:36,080
that brought everything to public

703
00:27:38,470 --> 00:27:37,279
attention

704
00:27:40,390 --> 00:27:38,480
he's on

705
00:27:42,230 --> 00:27:40,400
the first publicity tour

706
00:27:44,149 --> 00:27:42,240
and he gets a call from someone tell us

707
00:27:45,590 --> 00:27:44,159
more so he gets the first call he

708
00:27:46,950 --> 00:27:45,600
ignores the first call the first call

709
00:27:48,390 --> 00:27:46,960
basically says you're the only guy that

710
00:27:50,230 --> 00:27:48,400
knows what you're talking about

711
00:27:52,950 --> 00:27:50,240
he's continues the book tour a couple

712
00:27:54,389 --> 00:27:52,960
days later he gets a phone call again at

713
00:27:55,830 --> 00:27:54,399

the end of the show there's a phone call

714

00:27:57,430 --> 00:27:55,840

comes in and they say do you want to

715

00:28:00,789 --> 00:27:57,440

take this phone call it's from offutt

716

00:28:02,470 --> 00:28:00,799

air force base in uh in the midwest so

717

00:28:03,990 --> 00:28:02,480

bill takes the phone call it's the same

718

00:28:05,590 --> 00:28:04,000

message you're the only guy knows what

719

00:28:07,430 --> 00:28:05,600

you're talking about we'd like to have a

720

00:28:09,430 --> 00:28:07,440

meeting so bill arranges this meeting he

721

00:28:11,830 --> 00:28:09,440

meets with this guy who later would

722

00:28:14,149 --> 00:28:11,840

become known as the falcon and there are

723

00:28:17,510 --> 00:28:14,159

two falcons this is the the sort of the

724

00:28:19,669 --> 00:28:17,520

high-level cia guy who's

725

00:28:21,990 --> 00:28:19,679

in charge of this this operation he

726

00:28:23,430 --> 00:28:22,000

meets with bill moore and he says a very

727

00:28:26,149 --> 00:28:23,440

critical thing he says to bill moore he

728

00:28:28,630 --> 00:28:26,159

says i represent a group of high-level

729

00:28:31,510 --> 00:28:28,640

government people and we want the

730

00:28:33,350 --> 00:28:31,520

policies changed regarding ufos and

731

00:28:35,510 --> 00:28:33,360

we're willing to help you and then the

732

00:28:38,070 --> 00:28:35,520

key is he said we're willing to help you

733

00:28:40,149 --> 00:28:38,080

without breaking the law and that's why

734

00:28:42,470 --> 00:28:40,159

i say all the documents have to be phony

735

00:28:44,230 --> 00:28:42,480

because you if whether you're the

736

00:28:46,870 --> 00:28:44,240

president and last year they went after

737

00:28:49,029 --> 00:28:46,880

obama for uh leaking classified material

738

00:28:51,510 --> 00:28:49,039

related to the drones and the hacking of

739

00:28:52,950 --> 00:28:51,520

the computers with the iranian nuclear

740

00:28:54,470 --> 00:28:52,960

program if they can go after the

741

00:28:55,510 --> 00:28:54,480

president for releasing classified

742

00:28:56,630 --> 00:28:55,520

material the same thing is going to

743

00:28:59,029 --> 00:28:56,640

happen with anybody else you release

744

00:29:00,549 --> 00:28:59,039

classified material you're going to jail

745

00:29:02,549 --> 00:29:00,559

so basically what they're doing is

746

00:29:04,230 --> 00:29:02,559

they're releasing material

747

00:29:05,830 --> 00:29:04,240

the original mj tall document and all

748

00:29:07,669 --> 00:29:05,840

the rest of it is they're releasing very

749

00:29:09,190 --> 00:29:07,679

important material but what you do is

750

00:29:11,590 --> 00:29:09,200

you fictionalize it the same as if

751

00:29:13,909 --> 00:29:11,600

you're a ci agent and you want to tell

752

00:29:16,149 --> 00:29:13,919

the story of how you saved america from

753

00:29:17,269 --> 00:29:16,159

imminent danger or whatever and they say

754

00:29:18,470 --> 00:29:17,279

you can write up your story what you got

755

00:29:20,310 --> 00:29:18,480

to do is you got to take the classified

756

00:29:21,990 --> 00:29:20,320

material out you got to change the dates

757

00:29:23,350 --> 00:29:22,000

you got to change the names you got to

758

00:29:24,870 --> 00:29:23,360

fictionalize the whole thing and then

759

00:29:26,630 --> 00:29:24,880

you can release your material so that's

760

00:29:28,310 --> 00:29:26,640

what i believe they're doing based upon

761

00:29:30,789 --> 00:29:28,320

what bill moore had originally said and

762

00:29:32,310 --> 00:29:30,799

bill moore's original situation was he

763

00:29:33,990 --> 00:29:32,320

was this very prominent author who just

764

00:29:37,110 --> 00:29:34,000

released this very prominent book he

765

00:29:38,870 --> 00:29:37,120

gets this approach he gets two two names

766

00:29:41,350 --> 00:29:38,880

he gets the the condor and the falcon

767

00:29:45,269 --> 00:29:41,360

and what he does is he goes and he runs

768

00:29:47,269 --> 00:29:45,279

this through the head of news at cbs in

769

00:29:49,909 --> 00:29:47,279

los angeles and this guy vets these two

770

00:29:52,789 --> 00:29:49,919

guys and so bill moore when later when

771

00:29:54,549 --> 00:29:52,799

he's defending what he did said

772

00:29:56,310 --> 00:29:54,559

i did what any

773

00:29:58,389 --> 00:29:56,320

researcher worth his salt would have

774

00:30:00,470 --> 00:29:58,399

done i was approached by these two these

775

00:30:02,470 --> 00:30:00,480

high level people i checked their

776

00:30:04,549 --> 00:30:02,480

credentials it showed that they were who

777

00:30:06,710 --> 00:30:04,559

they claimed to be they wanted to help

778

00:30:08,789 --> 00:30:06,720

me and i think anybody would do the same

779

00:30:11,430 --> 00:30:08,799

thing i did and basically what he did is

780

00:30:13,590 --> 00:30:11,440

he stepped into the the world of of the

781

00:30:15,269 --> 00:30:13,600

government classified material and they

782

00:30:17,909 --> 00:30:15,279

started to feed him material now what's

783

00:30:19,510 --> 00:30:17,919

significant that comes up is that in

784

00:30:21,029 --> 00:30:19,520

1981

785

00:30:22,710 --> 00:30:21,039

after he makes his contact with the

786

00:30:25,029 --> 00:30:22,720

falcon and he starts receiving all this

787

00:30:27,830 --> 00:30:25,039

material he states that the material is

788

00:30:30,149 --> 00:30:27,840

coming in so fast and so furious that he

789

00:30:31,110 --> 00:30:30,159

needs a partner now as you pointed out

790

00:30:32,870 --> 00:30:31,120

before

791

00:30:35,190 --> 00:30:32,880

stanton friedman had helped him with the

792

00:30:37,430 --> 00:30:35,200

roswell story and stan friedman probably

793

00:30:39,350 --> 00:30:37,440

was the most prominent researcher at

794

00:30:41,190 --> 00:30:39,360

that time as he is now

795

00:30:44,389 --> 00:30:41,200

very long long

796

00:30:46,310 --> 00:30:44,399

career very respected but does he go to

797

00:30:47,830 --> 00:30:46,320

stanton friedman to get him to help with

798

00:30:50,470 --> 00:30:47,840

this all this material is coming in in

799

00:30:52,470 --> 00:30:50,480

june of 1981 no he goes to jamie

800

00:30:54,549 --> 00:30:52,480

chanduri and in the ufo community all

801
00:30:55,990 --> 00:30:54,559
the years we always wondered

802
00:30:58,630 --> 00:30:56,000
a number of questions why did the

803
00:31:00,710 --> 00:30:58,640
original document the mj12 document

804
00:31:03,669 --> 00:31:00,720
arrive in jamie chanderey's mailbox why

805
00:31:06,149 --> 00:31:03,679
didn't it go to bill moore and why did

806
00:31:08,630 --> 00:31:06,159
bill moore not pick stanton friedman to

807
00:31:10,630 --> 00:31:08,640
help him uncover all this material why

808
00:31:14,149 --> 00:31:10,640
did he go to jamie chandray who was

809
00:31:15,909 --> 00:31:14,159
supposedly a producer a tv producer film

810
00:31:18,230 --> 00:31:15,919
producer in los angeles who had no

811
00:31:21,190 --> 00:31:18,240
background in ufos at all now in an

812
00:31:23,430 --> 00:31:21,200
interview in 2004 bill moore did with

813
00:31:25,190 --> 00:31:23,440

greg bishop who was one of the few

814

00:31:27,590 --> 00:31:25,200

people he talked to after he left the

815

00:31:31,430 --> 00:31:27,600

field greg bishop has a radio show in

816

00:31:34,230 --> 00:31:31,440

los angeles he told bishop on this show

817

00:31:36,310 --> 00:31:34,240

that the reason that jamie that jamie

818

00:31:37,750 --> 00:31:36,320

had a cia background that jamie had

819

00:31:39,990 --> 00:31:37,760

worked

820

00:31:42,310 --> 00:31:40,000

for the cia on some

821

00:31:44,230 --> 00:31:42,320

various problems and issues and stuff

822

00:31:46,470 --> 00:31:44,240

like that and then in the book i

823

00:31:48,710 --> 00:31:46,480

released the fact that bill moore had

824

00:31:51,590 --> 00:31:48,720

been involved early on and that i

825

00:31:53,990 --> 00:31:51,600

identified bill moore also as a ci asset

826

00:31:56,630 --> 00:31:54,000

that bill moore had told a researcher by

827

00:31:59,190 --> 00:31:56,640

the name of bill steinman who helped us

828

00:32:02,230 --> 00:31:59,200

in the book uh with various things he

829

00:32:04,230 --> 00:32:02,240

had told bill steinman that he had been

830

00:32:06,549 --> 00:32:04,240

recruited by the cia when he was at

831

00:32:07,350 --> 00:32:06,559

university and that he had done some

832

00:32:09,350 --> 00:32:07,360

some

833

00:32:11,350 --> 00:32:09,360

footwork for the cia he had written a

834

00:32:13,590 --> 00:32:11,360

number of reports for the cia and then

835

00:32:15,909 --> 00:32:13,600

he had left the field and

836

00:32:18,549 --> 00:32:15,919

when he got into ufos he reestablished

837

00:32:20,549 --> 00:32:18,559

his intelligence connections and that's

838

00:32:22,710 --> 00:32:20,559

how he got all these birds that's how he

839

00:32:25,509 --> 00:32:22,720

was able to get these high-level people

840

00:32:26,470 --> 00:32:25,519

because he had this sort of background

841

00:32:28,950 --> 00:32:26,480

and

842

00:32:30,870 --> 00:32:28,960

people would know that bill moore was

843

00:32:32,789 --> 00:32:30,880

was fluent in russian he could speak and

844

00:32:34,870 --> 00:32:32,799

write russian so he had this sort of

845

00:32:36,870 --> 00:32:34,880

background that had given him access to

846

00:32:39,830 --> 00:32:36,880

intelligence sources so this is what's

847

00:32:41,590 --> 00:32:39,840

critical he picks a jamie chandray so

848

00:32:44,310 --> 00:32:41,600

you have these two guys who are

849

00:32:46,310 --> 00:32:44,320

basically cia assets who

850

00:32:49,269 --> 00:32:46,320

so it was a put up job long and short of

851

00:32:51,669 --> 00:32:49,279

it is this was a put up job deliberately

852

00:32:52,710 --> 00:32:51,679

you send this material which happens to

853

00:32:54,870 --> 00:32:52,720

be fake

854

00:32:57,669 --> 00:32:54,880

and if we look at it today though if i

855

00:32:59,590 --> 00:32:57,679

asked stanton friedman today yeah stan

856

00:33:01,830 --> 00:32:59,600

and i've done stand for 30 years over 30

857

00:33:04,230 --> 00:33:01,840

40 years whatever are the mj 12

858

00:33:05,909 --> 00:33:04,240

documents the original ones

859

00:33:06,950 --> 00:33:05,919

the so-called eisenhower briefing

860

00:33:09,590 --> 00:33:06,960

documents

861

00:33:11,269 --> 00:33:09,600

is it real he will say it is

862

00:33:13,430 --> 00:33:11,279

yeah he'll say there's three real ones

863

00:33:14,630 --> 00:33:13,440

and the hundred other hundred documents

864

00:33:17,430 --> 00:33:14,640

that bill and

865

00:33:21,350 --> 00:33:17,440

ryan and bob wood got are all phony

866

00:33:23,669 --> 00:33:21,360

explain who ryan is well there was as

867

00:33:25,830 --> 00:33:23,679

as i said there are thousands of other

868

00:33:27,909 --> 00:33:25,840

pages of documents that came out which

869

00:33:31,350 --> 00:33:27,919

came through a guy by the name of tim

870

00:33:33,190 --> 00:33:31,360

cooper and those were analyzed by bob

871

00:33:35,830 --> 00:33:33,200

wood who had worked for

872

00:33:36,950 --> 00:33:35,840

douglas aircraft he's an engineer very

873

00:33:39,990 --> 00:33:36,960

respected

874

00:33:41,909 --> 00:33:40,000

well-known guy and his son ryan wood and

875

00:33:44,389 --> 00:33:41,919

they basically took these documents and

876

00:33:46,149 --> 00:33:44,399

based upon what bobwood knew from his

877

00:33:47,669 --> 00:33:46,159

intelligence backgrounds and stuff they

878

00:33:49,669 --> 00:33:47,679

started analyzing all these other

879

00:33:51,509 --> 00:33:49,679

documents that appeared after bill moore

880

00:33:54,870 --> 00:33:51,519

left the field so these started appear

881

00:33:56,389 --> 00:33:54,880

in 1991 93 94. there's a pile of

882

00:33:57,909 --> 00:33:56,399

documents that appeared and they

883

00:34:00,230 --> 00:33:57,919

analyzed all these other which were

884

00:34:02,389 --> 00:34:00,240

called the new mj-12 documents and

885

00:34:05,269 --> 00:34:02,399

stanton would say those are all phony

886

00:34:07,509 --> 00:34:05,279

but the three that he got are real same

887

00:34:09,430 --> 00:34:07,519

as now robert collins is making the

888

00:34:12,149 --> 00:34:09,440

statement saying that bob wood had

889

00:34:14,869 --> 00:34:12,159

determined that 80 percent of the new mj

890

00:34:16,230 --> 00:34:14,879

12 documents were real which begs the

891

00:34:17,589 --> 00:34:16,240

the question if

892

00:34:20,710 --> 00:34:17,599

you've got friends inside the government

893

00:34:22,710 --> 00:34:20,720

who are giving you a real documents if

894

00:34:24,790 --> 00:34:22,720

they're giving you 80 or real why would

895

00:34:27,030 --> 00:34:24,800

the same friends of yours give you 20 of

896

00:34:28,310 --> 00:34:27,040

phony documents it it's the old question

897

00:34:30,389 --> 00:34:28,320

of of

898

00:34:31,829 --> 00:34:30,399

how do you determine what's real i think

899

00:34:34,869 --> 00:34:31,839

the material that they're releasing

900

00:34:37,430 --> 00:34:34,879

because i i dealt a lot with ryan wood

901
00:34:41,270 --> 00:34:37,440
and one particular document i thought

902
00:34:42,470 --> 00:34:41,280
was very significant and um the the the

903
00:34:44,310 --> 00:34:42,480
reason they wouldn't publish it was

904
00:34:46,230 --> 00:34:44,320
because there was a there was a spelling

905
00:34:48,149 --> 00:34:46,240
mistake

906
00:34:49,909 --> 00:34:48,159
it was a thing that had to do with

907
00:34:51,030 --> 00:34:49,919
curtis lemay i knew the background of

908
00:34:53,270 --> 00:34:51,040
the document i thought was very

909
00:34:55,510 --> 00:34:53,280
significant and yet they spelled curtis

910
00:34:57,270 --> 00:34:55,520
lemay's name wrong on this document so

911
00:34:59,030 --> 00:34:57,280
that was where i sort of got the idea

912
00:35:00,710 --> 00:34:59,040
that they were trying to get across very

913
00:35:03,750 --> 00:35:00,720

important material

914

00:35:05,670 --> 00:35:03,760

that would indicate uh what was going on

915

00:35:07,910 --> 00:35:05,680

and yet you do it in a fictionalized

916

00:35:09,510 --> 00:35:07,920

form so that nobody breaks the law

917

00:35:10,390 --> 00:35:09,520

and that that's basically how they're

918

00:35:12,710 --> 00:35:10,400

doing it

919

00:35:14,710 --> 00:35:12,720

okay so you know i want to tell you that

920

00:35:16,390 --> 00:35:14,720

i'm listening to all this

921

00:35:18,870 --> 00:35:16,400

it's very intricate and we have

922

00:35:21,670 --> 00:35:18,880

thousands of pages of this stuff

923

00:35:24,790 --> 00:35:21,680

and i remember a line in a movie called

924

00:35:27,270 --> 00:35:24,800

ruthless people where danny devito uses

925

00:35:29,270 --> 00:35:27,280

the term baffle them with bs and i won't

926

00:35:31,030 --> 00:35:29,280

spell out the term and it sounds like

927

00:35:33,030 --> 00:35:31,040

they're doing that they're just filling

928

00:35:35,030 --> 00:35:33,040

our minds with all this nonsense well

929

00:35:35,910 --> 00:35:35,040

it's it's classic disinformation genius

930

00:35:37,750 --> 00:35:35,920

okay sure

931

00:35:40,390 --> 00:35:37,760

okay but then the point being the point

932

00:35:41,990 --> 00:35:40,400

being here is if you fill everybody with

933

00:35:43,910 --> 00:35:42,000

disinformation

934

00:35:45,510 --> 00:35:43,920

but there is some real information among

935

00:35:47,750 --> 00:35:45,520

the core of this

936

00:35:49,349 --> 00:35:47,760

how do we know then what that real

937

00:35:51,990 --> 00:35:49,359

information is

938

00:35:55,190 --> 00:35:52,000

how do we prove that information how do

939

00:35:57,349 --> 00:35:55,200

we find the signal in all that noise and

940

00:35:59,430 --> 00:35:57,359

thousands of documents we're talking

941

00:36:01,910 --> 00:35:59,440

about an awful lot of noise there we

942

00:36:05,270 --> 00:36:01,920

have this grant cameron who with t scott

943

00:36:08,069 --> 00:36:05,280

crane wrote a book called ufos area 51

944

00:36:10,470 --> 00:36:08,079

and government informants the subtitle

945

00:36:13,030 --> 00:36:10,480

is a report on government involvement in

946

00:36:14,310 --> 00:36:13,040

ufo crash retrievals as you're hearing

947

00:36:17,589 --> 00:36:14,320

in the first part of this interview with

948

00:36:19,270 --> 00:36:17,599

grant there's a lot of stuff to go over

949

00:36:20,790 --> 00:36:19,280

and we have so many questions i'll tell

950

00:36:23,589 --> 00:36:20,800

you now we probably won't get to all of

951
00:36:25,109 --> 00:36:23,599
them just chris and i getting

952
00:36:26,630 --> 00:36:25,119
coverage of our own questions going to

953
00:36:28,390 --> 00:36:26,640
take a while we're going to do our best

954
00:36:30,710 --> 00:36:28,400
there's a lot of information here to

955
00:36:32,390 --> 00:36:30,720
dissect if you have any comments or

956
00:36:35,589 --> 00:36:32,400
questions neighbors don't forget to

957
00:36:36,270 --> 00:36:35,599
write us news at the powercast.com news

958
00:36:38,230 --> 00:36:36,280
at

959
00:36:41,260 --> 00:36:38,240
theparecast.com with jean and chris

960
00:36:49,270 --> 00:36:41,270
you're in the paracast

961
00:36:51,349 --> 00:36:49,280
[Music]

962
00:36:55,349 --> 00:36:51,359
america's number one source for

963
00:37:01,349 --> 00:36:55,359

independent talk radio for over a decade

964

00:37:06,630 --> 00:37:04,550

is there a secret ufo agenda do strange

965

00:37:09,109 --> 00:37:06,640

creatures from the darkest corners of

966

00:37:12,310 --> 00:37:09,119

the mind roam the earth is there

967

00:37:14,950 --> 00:37:12,320

evidence for mind control time travel or

968

00:37:17,030 --> 00:37:14,960

devious government conspiracies

969

00:37:19,990 --> 00:37:17,040

find out the inside scoop on the latest

970

00:37:22,470 --> 00:37:20,000

conspiracies paranormal activity and

971

00:37:25,030 --> 00:37:22,480

floating phenomena when you subscribe to

972

00:37:27,589 --> 00:37:25,040

tim beckley's conspiracy journal

973

00:37:30,069 --> 00:37:27,599

it's jam packed with stories special

974

00:37:32,870 --> 00:37:30,079

book and dvd promotions and the best

975

00:37:34,230 --> 00:37:32,880

news it's absolutely free sent right to

976
00:37:37,430 --> 00:37:34,240
your mailbox

977
00:37:39,430 --> 00:37:37,440
plus a bonus free email newsletter sent

978
00:37:41,510 --> 00:37:39,440
out every friday

979
00:37:46,310 --> 00:37:41,520
simply send an email with your name and

980
00:37:48,310 --> 00:37:46,320
address to mr ufo at webtv.net

981
00:37:50,630 --> 00:37:48,320
that's mr ufo

982
00:37:51,829 --> 00:37:50,640
at webtv.net

983
00:37:54,950 --> 00:37:51,839
find out

984
00:37:59,109 --> 00:37:54,960
what they don't want you to know

985
00:38:01,589 --> 00:37:59,119
[Music]

986
00:38:04,230 --> 00:38:01,599
you've heard about our mre smorgasbord

987
00:38:06,870 --> 00:38:04,240
now longlife food depot introduces the

988
00:38:10,069 --> 00:38:06,880

most unique safe and longest lasting way

989

00:38:11,829 --> 00:38:10,079

to stash emergency food the eat pod most

990

00:38:14,069 --> 00:38:11,839

survival food products recommend an

991

00:38:16,390 --> 00:38:14,079

ideal storage environment including low

992

00:38:18,630 --> 00:38:16,400

temps low moisture and low oxygen if

993

00:38:21,030 --> 00:38:18,640

you're storing in a basement too humid

994

00:38:23,109 --> 00:38:21,040

garage is an addict too hot but the

995

00:38:25,670 --> 00:38:23,119

waterproof double-walled high-density

996

00:38:27,430 --> 00:38:25,680

polyethylene patent-pending eat pod is a

997

00:38:29,750 --> 00:38:27,440

unique roll-away food bunker that

998

00:38:31,990 --> 00:38:29,760

creates the perfect conditions can be

999

00:38:35,270 --> 00:38:32,000

buried up to 30 feet and can keep your

1000

00:38:38,390 --> 00:38:35,280

survival food supply safe secure dry and

1001
00:38:40,870 --> 00:38:38,400
virtually undetectable for 25 years or

1002
00:38:43,550 --> 00:38:40,880
more get full details on the eat pod at

1003
00:38:48,390 --> 00:38:43,560
eatpod.com spelled

1004
00:38:51,829 --> 00:38:48,400
eatpod.com or call 800-601-2833

1005
00:38:57,190 --> 00:38:54,470
the eat pot from long life food depot

1006
00:39:00,950 --> 00:38:57,200
since 1983 sending real food to your

1007
00:39:06,390 --> 00:39:03,589
over 50 000 satisfied squatting

1008
00:39:08,150 --> 00:39:06,400
customers can't be wrong if you suffer

1009
00:39:09,990 --> 00:39:08,160
from difficult or painful bowel

1010
00:39:13,030 --> 00:39:10,000
movements join the thousands who are

1011
00:39:15,270 --> 00:39:13,040
finding success with a squatty potty not

1012
00:39:17,270 --> 00:39:15,280
a cleanse ointment or pill squatty potty

1013
00:39:19,190 --> 00:39:17,280

is a simple lightweight yet sturdy foot

1014

00:39:21,190 --> 00:39:19,200

stool that fits around any toilet and

1015

00:39:22,950 --> 00:39:21,200

elevates your feet squatty potty

1016

00:39:25,109 --> 00:39:22,960

improves your posture and that allows

1017

00:39:27,270 --> 00:39:25,119

proper alignment of the colon the result

1018

00:39:29,109 --> 00:39:27,280

is faster more effective elimination and

1019

00:39:31,750 --> 00:39:29,119

relief from nagging constipation

1020

00:39:33,670 --> 00:39:31,760

hemorrhoids ibs and bloating squatty

1021

00:39:35,589 --> 00:39:33,680

potty is doctor recommended and endorsed

1022

00:39:38,150 --> 00:39:35,599

and comes with a 60-day hassle-free

1023

00:39:40,069 --> 00:39:38,160

money-back guarantee the squatty potty a

1024

00:39:42,870 --> 00:39:40,079

healthy step in the right direction

1025

00:39:44,390 --> 00:39:42,880

squatty potty starts at just 34.95 and

1026

00:39:47,910 --> 00:39:44,400

can only be ordered by calling

1027

00:39:55,430 --> 00:39:50,950

or through our website squattypotty.com

1028

00:40:00,550 --> 00:39:58,150

squatty potty healthy colon happy life

1029

00:40:02,870 --> 00:40:00,560

[Music]

1030

00:40:04,950 --> 00:40:02,880

hello congratulations for what we're

1031

00:40:07,670 --> 00:40:04,960

losing all that weight how'd you do it

1032

00:40:09,670 --> 00:40:07,680

so fast asap hey you say what what's

1033

00:40:11,670 --> 00:40:09,680

that mean are you ready to get as skinny

1034

00:40:13,670 --> 00:40:11,680

as possible as soon as possible as

1035

00:40:15,430 --> 00:40:13,680

simple as possible and as sexy as

1036

00:40:18,630 --> 00:40:15,440

possible i'm listening and get with the

1037

00:40:21,109 --> 00:40:18,640

asap program it's real and it works no

1038

00:40:23,510 --> 00:40:21,119

smooth talk no slick advertising and no

1039

00:40:26,710 --> 00:40:23,520

exaggerated claims of success i've gotta

1040

00:40:29,109 --> 00:40:26,720

know more welcome to asap as slim as

1041

00:40:31,670 --> 00:40:29,119

possible whether you have 10 20 or 50

1042

00:40:34,310 --> 00:40:31,680

pounds to lose asap is your weight loss

1043

00:40:35,990 --> 00:40:34,320

answer asap targets the abnormal fat

1044

00:40:38,230 --> 00:40:36,000

reserves and makes them available to be

1045

00:40:40,710 --> 00:40:38,240

burned as fuel and contains no caffeine

1046

00:40:42,550 --> 00:40:40,720

or hormones order asap at wholesale

1047

00:40:44,510 --> 00:40:42,560

prices or join the team to share the

1048

00:40:49,950 --> 00:40:44,520

business with others visit

1049

00:40:49,960 --> 00:40:54,870

gcnteam.com or call 877-878-4203

1050

00:41:01,030 --> 00:40:57,750

lose weight and look great with asap as

1051
00:41:07,270 --> 00:41:04,950

[Music]

1052
00:41:09,030 --> 00:41:07,280

this is skirt possible the author of ufo

1053
00:41:10,120 --> 00:41:09,040

mysteries and you're listening to the

1054
00:41:13,109 --> 00:41:10,130

paracast

1055
00:41:15,910 --> 00:41:13,119

[Music]

1056
00:41:18,309 --> 00:41:15,920

we continue with grant cameron with gene

1057
00:41:20,309 --> 00:41:18,319

and chris in the power cast and now

1058
00:41:23,510 --> 00:41:20,319

let's focus on the disinformation so

1059
00:41:26,150 --> 00:41:23,520

we're being inundated with all this junk

1060
00:41:28,230 --> 00:41:26,160

in the midst of which is some real stuff

1061
00:41:30,390 --> 00:41:28,240

so now okay how do we figure out what

1062
00:41:31,750 --> 00:41:30,400

the real stuff is and separate it from

1063
00:41:34,390 --> 00:41:31,760

all the junk

1064

00:41:36,790 --> 00:41:34,400

um well it that's that's the problem

1065

00:41:38,230 --> 00:41:36,800

let me address the the disinformation

1066

00:41:40,390 --> 00:41:38,240

because i say it's different i say it's

1067

00:41:42,309 --> 00:41:40,400

information covered with disinformation

1068

00:41:44,870 --> 00:41:42,319

uh let me give you two examples jacques

1069

00:41:46,390 --> 00:41:44,880

ballet talks about this he said you know

1070

00:41:47,270 --> 00:41:46,400

something really doesn't make much sense

1071

00:41:49,349 --> 00:41:47,280

here

1072

00:41:51,430 --> 00:41:49,359

why would the u s government

1073

00:41:54,950 --> 00:41:51,440

go through all the work to create all

1074

00:41:57,750 --> 00:41:54,960

this this information to disinform a

1075

00:42:00,790 --> 00:41:57,760

group of people ufologists who really

1076

00:42:02,950 --> 00:42:00,800

have no influence and no

1077

00:42:05,109 --> 00:42:02,960

effect in the general public we have

1078

00:42:07,190 --> 00:42:05,119

nothing we i mean you and i listen to

1079

00:42:08,550 --> 00:42:07,200

your show and there's going to be a

1080

00:42:11,270 --> 00:42:08,560

few people listening to the show but

1081

00:42:12,710 --> 00:42:11,280

basically nobody in the public really

1082

00:42:15,510 --> 00:42:12,720

cares what we do

1083

00:42:18,150 --> 00:42:15,520

we really don't have any significant

1084

00:42:20,550 --> 00:42:18,160

impact on the new york times washington

1085

00:42:22,790 --> 00:42:20,560

post on anything we're basically just

1086

00:42:24,710 --> 00:42:22,800

putting this thing so the the idea that

1087

00:42:27,589 --> 00:42:24,720

they need to disinform us doesn't make

1088

00:42:30,470 --> 00:42:27,599

any sense they're basically trying to

1089

00:42:31,829 --> 00:42:30,480

get us out of 1947 the idea they're

1090

00:42:32,870 --> 00:42:31,839

trying to get across

1091

00:42:34,390 --> 00:42:32,880

what

1092

00:42:35,910 --> 00:42:34,400

valet

1093

00:42:36,710 --> 00:42:35,920

hell put off

1094

00:42:40,230 --> 00:42:36,720

and

1095

00:42:42,470 --> 00:42:40,240

looked at the same thing you got all

1096

00:42:44,230 --> 00:42:42,480

this all the signal what is the noise

1097

00:42:46,790 --> 00:42:44,240

what is the core story and that's what

1098

00:42:48,470 --> 00:42:46,800

they called it the core story what is in

1099

00:42:50,309 --> 00:42:48,480

all this stuff that we can basically

1100

00:42:51,990 --> 00:42:50,319

believe what do we know for sure and

1101

00:42:53,750 --> 00:42:52,000

their core story was basically the fact

1102

00:42:55,190 --> 00:42:53,760

there had been a crash that they've been

1103

00:42:57,670 --> 00:42:55,200

back engineering and stuff weren't

1104

00:42:59,750 --> 00:42:57,680

really doing very well and the the idea

1105

00:43:00,950 --> 00:42:59,760

of the live alien now the second point

1106

00:43:03,349 --> 00:43:00,960

about this is

1107

00:43:05,990 --> 00:43:03,359

the idea of whistleblowers in the united

1108

00:43:07,589 --> 00:43:06,000

states is a united states phenomenon it

1109

00:43:10,230 --> 00:43:07,599

does not really happen in any other

1110

00:43:11,750 --> 00:43:10,240

country i come from canada and in the

1111

00:43:12,950 --> 00:43:11,760

canadian government got out of the ufo

1112

00:43:15,030 --> 00:43:12,960

business about the same time as the

1113

00:43:16,230 --> 00:43:15,040

americans in the late 60s

1114

00:43:19,349 --> 00:43:16,240

in the canadian government i've been in

1115

00:43:20,390 --> 00:43:19,359

this for 37 years i could not tell you

1116

00:43:22,230 --> 00:43:20,400

whether the canadian government is

1117

00:43:25,190 --> 00:43:22,240

involved i would not know which agency

1118

00:43:26,390 --> 00:43:25,200

to point you to i have no idea where

1119

00:43:28,790 --> 00:43:26,400

their stuff is

1120

00:43:30,950 --> 00:43:28,800

who's running it the idea of this thing

1121

00:43:32,710 --> 00:43:30,960

of dropping all this material isn't is

1122

00:43:34,069 --> 00:43:32,720

an american phenomena where all these

1123

00:43:36,069 --> 00:43:34,079

people are coming out

1124

00:43:39,510 --> 00:43:36,079

now in the canadians got out in the same

1125

00:43:40,870 --> 00:43:39,520

time they have not said a thing since

1126

00:43:42,630 --> 00:43:40,880

they got out of the ufo business they

1127

00:43:45,670 --> 00:43:42,640

just you don't know who to ask there's

1128

00:43:47,430 --> 00:43:45,680

no no uh buddy talking about it and

1129

00:43:48,950 --> 00:43:47,440

basically they're out of it the american

1130

00:43:51,829 --> 00:43:48,960

government was in exactly the same

1131

00:43:54,230 --> 00:43:51,839

position in december of 1969. they got

1132

00:43:55,670 --> 00:43:54,240

out of the blue book it was a total pr

1133

00:43:57,030 --> 00:43:55,680

nightmare it was the worst thing that

1134

00:43:58,790 --> 00:43:57,040

was going on because every time there

1135

00:44:00,870 --> 00:43:58,800

was a sighting they had to put a u.s air

1136

00:44:03,190 --> 00:44:00,880

force officer to make some sort of

1137

00:44:05,030 --> 00:44:03,200

garbage explanation of what somebody had

1138

00:44:06,630 --> 00:44:05,040

seen the night before and they could

1139

00:44:09,910 --> 00:44:06,640

barely wait to get this off their hands

1140

00:44:12,309 --> 00:44:09,920

so in december 1969 at the end just

1141

00:44:13,670 --> 00:44:12,319

before christmas when all the reporters

1142

00:44:15,030 --> 00:44:13,680

had gone home in washington they

1143

00:44:16,710 --> 00:44:15,040

released the fact that they've shut down

1144

00:44:18,150 --> 00:44:16,720

blue book they're out of the business

1145

00:44:20,550 --> 00:44:18,160

and as i've said numerous times they

1146

00:44:21,990 --> 00:44:20,560

could sit there and watch nfl football

1147

00:44:23,829 --> 00:44:22,000

and dancing with the stars for the rest

1148

00:44:27,430 --> 00:44:23,839

of their life they never had to talk

1149

00:44:29,829 --> 00:44:27,440

about ufos ever again so the idea was

1150

00:44:32,069 --> 00:44:29,839

keep quiet it'll go away

1151

00:44:34,150 --> 00:44:32,079

nobody has to do any pr nobody has to

1152

00:44:35,190 --> 00:44:34,160

make any explanations what do they do

1153

00:44:38,870 --> 00:44:35,200

instead

1154

00:44:40,790 --> 00:44:38,880

in 1972 they call bob emenejer and alan

1155

00:44:42,630 --> 00:44:40,800

sandler they call them to norton air

1156

00:44:44,470 --> 00:44:42,640

force base and these are the guys who

1157

00:44:46,069 --> 00:44:44,480

don't have to talk about ufos they call

1158

00:44:47,990 --> 00:44:46,079

them to a clean room at norton air force

1159

00:44:50,069 --> 00:44:48,000

base and they say oh we'd like you to do

1160

00:44:53,349 --> 00:44:50,079

these documentaries on different stuff

1161

00:44:55,589 --> 00:44:53,359

for for darpa and put the the defense

1162

00:44:57,750 --> 00:44:55,599

department in a better light and oh by

1163

00:44:59,750 --> 00:44:57,760

the way we'd also like to get you at the

1164

00:45:01,670 --> 00:44:59,760

end we want you to hide this documentary

1165

00:45:04,230 --> 00:45:01,680

under the documentaries we'd like you to

1166

00:45:05,670 --> 00:45:04,240

get do a documentary on ufos and they go

1167

00:45:08,309 --> 00:45:05,680

to the pentagon they walk into the

1168

00:45:10,230 --> 00:45:08,319

pentagon and they sign a contract this

1169

00:45:11,990 --> 00:45:10,240

is not you know under the table this is

1170

00:45:15,030 --> 00:45:12,000

they sign a contract and they do a

1171

00:45:17,670 --> 00:45:15,040

documentary on ufos and bob emeniger has

1172

00:45:19,589 --> 00:45:17,680

told the story probably 50 times about

1173

00:45:21,190 --> 00:45:19,599

how they were able to walk everywhere

1174

00:45:22,790 --> 00:45:21,200

and all the blue book people had to talk

1175

00:45:24,870 --> 00:45:22,800

to them and they talked to arthur

1176

00:45:27,270 --> 00:45:24,880

lundahl who was the head guy the cia for

1177

00:45:29,349 --> 00:45:27,280

ufos and everybody sort of cooperated so

1178

00:45:33,589 --> 00:45:29,359

the idea is if you're out of ufos in

1179

00:45:35,990 --> 00:45:33,599

1969 why in 1972 would you put all sorts

1180

00:45:37,990 --> 00:45:36,000

of uh stuff on the fire and put gas on

1181

00:45:40,309 --> 00:45:38,000

it and get the fire going and i promise

1182

00:45:41,349 --> 00:45:40,319

promise eminem the holman air force base

1183

00:45:42,950 --> 00:45:41,359

footage

1184

00:45:44,309 --> 00:45:42,960

and promised him and they had it and

1185

00:45:46,150 --> 00:45:44,319

they had it here's

1186

00:45:47,990 --> 00:45:46,160

this is a story that i say is a book i

1187

00:45:49,910 --> 00:45:48,000

mean this is one of them it is the

1188

00:45:53,109 --> 00:45:49,920

probably the most dramatic story inside

1189

00:45:55,829 --> 00:45:53,119

ufology they they were promised the film

1190

00:45:57,030 --> 00:45:55,839

and they they had the film in their

1191

00:46:01,030 --> 00:45:57,040

possession

1192

00:46:03,030 --> 00:46:01,040

and they had at the end it was 1973 74

1193

00:46:04,630 --> 00:46:03,040

is the watergate period and just when

1194

00:46:05,990 --> 00:46:04,640

they're going to do the film when

1195

00:46:07,750 --> 00:46:06,000

they're going to put the film in at the

1196

00:46:09,349 --> 00:46:07,760

end they're told you got to move the

1197

00:46:11,510 --> 00:46:09,359

film back and bob tells the story about

1198

00:46:12,870 --> 00:46:11,520

this heavysset guy in this small datsun

1199

00:46:14,710 --> 00:46:12,880

with his wife and they drive this thing

1200

00:46:16,870 --> 00:46:14,720

back to the pentagon and stuff like that

1201
00:46:18,470 --> 00:46:16,880
and yet in the film they they're they're

1202
00:46:19,589 --> 00:46:18,480
offered for three different vantage

1203
00:46:22,069 --> 00:46:19,599
points where they're shooting this thing

1204
00:46:24,550 --> 00:46:22,079
in may of 1971 at holland air force base

1205
00:46:25,589 --> 00:46:24,560
in in the documentary

1206
00:46:26,950 --> 00:46:25,599
bob

1207
00:46:29,349 --> 00:46:26,960
it becomes known that there's eight

1208
00:46:30,790 --> 00:46:29,359
seconds of film from the holloman film

1209
00:46:32,710 --> 00:46:30,800
so i phone up bob and this is where it

1210
00:46:33,589 --> 00:46:32,720
comes to this disinformation information

1211
00:46:34,870 --> 00:46:33,599
thing

1212
00:46:36,630 --> 00:46:34,880
i said bob

1213
00:46:38,470 --> 00:46:36,640

there's eight seconds of film

1214

00:46:40,069 --> 00:46:38,480

and finally he said yeah yeah we got

1215

00:46:42,230 --> 00:46:40,079

there's eight seconds of the film from

1216

00:46:43,270 --> 00:46:42,240

the original film in there and i said

1217

00:46:45,030 --> 00:46:43,280

well why would they give you eight

1218

00:46:46,390 --> 00:46:45,040

seconds of the film i thought you told

1219

00:46:48,550 --> 00:46:46,400

me they pulled the film back and he said

1220

00:46:50,069 --> 00:46:48,560

well yeah but it was just background it

1221

00:46:51,829 --> 00:46:50,079

really didn't mean anything and i said

1222

00:46:54,390 --> 00:46:51,839

but why would they let you put it in and

1223

00:46:56,470 --> 00:46:54,400

he said well it didn't show the craft

1224

00:46:58,550 --> 00:46:56,480

and it didn't show the aliens and that

1225

00:47:00,950 --> 00:46:58,560

comes back to the same thing where you

1226

00:47:03,510 --> 00:47:00,960

take a real story and you fictionalize

1227

00:47:06,550 --> 00:47:03,520

it so that you if you see the object if

1228

00:47:08,230 --> 00:47:06,560

you see the the ufos past present future

1229

00:47:10,390 --> 00:47:08,240

you'll see the thing and they show this

1230

00:47:12,230 --> 00:47:10,400

this clip of holloman uh the hills

1231

00:47:14,630 --> 00:47:12,240

around holloman and you can actually see

1232

00:47:16,550 --> 00:47:14,640

where the film sort of breaks and you

1233

00:47:18,069 --> 00:47:16,560

you see this object but you can't see

1234

00:47:20,630 --> 00:47:18,079

the actual shape of the object it's just

1235

00:47:21,910 --> 00:47:20,640

this object this bright object six

1236

00:47:22,870 --> 00:47:21,920

o'clock in the morning coming over the

1237

00:47:24,950 --> 00:47:22,880

hills

1238

00:47:26,470 --> 00:47:24,960

so the whole idea is that it's the same

1239

00:47:28,710 --> 00:47:26,480

thing as the chase brandon story which

1240

00:47:30,630 --> 00:47:28,720

we can sort of relate to later okay yeah

1241

00:47:32,870 --> 00:47:30,640

that's another interesting story so you

1242

00:47:35,030 --> 00:47:32,880

know this is getting very complicated

1243

00:47:37,030 --> 00:47:35,040

and i want you to simplify it because

1244

00:47:39,030 --> 00:47:37,040

we're nearing almost a third of the show

1245

00:47:40,630 --> 00:47:39,040

so far and there's so many questions

1246

00:47:42,309 --> 00:47:40,640

we'll never get to all of you but

1247

00:47:44,309 --> 00:47:42,319

basically it's the same thing you can't

1248

00:47:46,390 --> 00:47:44,319

you don't describe the alien which is

1249

00:47:48,550 --> 00:47:46,400

classified you don't describe the actual

1250

00:47:51,270 --> 00:47:48,560

craft a close-up of the craft but you

1251

00:47:53,109 --> 00:47:51,280

can show this object coming in at a

1252

00:47:54,950 --> 00:47:53,119

distance so you're you're getting the

1253

00:47:57,030 --> 00:47:54,960

story across but you're you're you're

1254

00:47:58,710 --> 00:47:57,040

controlling the classified aspects the

1255

00:48:00,870 --> 00:47:58,720

same as this chase brandon guy who comes

1256

00:48:03,109 --> 00:48:00,880

out last year and says

1257

00:48:05,030 --> 00:48:03,119

i saw this box there was no box he

1258

00:48:06,309 --> 00:48:05,040

fictionalized he says there's a box i'm

1259

00:48:07,990 --> 00:48:06,319

not going to describe what was inside

1260

00:48:08,950 --> 00:48:08,000

the box but i can tell you that roswell

1261

00:48:11,270 --> 00:48:08,960

happened and it involved

1262

00:48:13,190 --> 00:48:11,280

extraterrestrial bodies so he's

1263

00:48:15,270 --> 00:48:13,200

basically telling you the story without

1264

00:48:16,790 --> 00:48:15,280

giving you any of the classified details

1265

00:48:18,309 --> 00:48:16,800

which is against the law they'll throw

1266

00:48:19,750 --> 00:48:18,319

him in jail to throw emma in jail

1267

00:48:21,190 --> 00:48:19,760

they'll throw anybody in jail who

1268

00:48:23,190 --> 00:48:21,200

actually gets a piece of classified

1269

00:48:25,030 --> 00:48:23,200

information and puts it into the public

1270

00:48:25,990 --> 00:48:25,040

you know i just have one question about

1271

00:48:27,910 --> 00:48:26,000

all this

1272

00:48:29,670 --> 00:48:27,920

wouldn't it be simpler to just deny

1273

00:48:31,349 --> 00:48:29,680

everything rather than fill people with

1274

00:48:33,430 --> 00:48:31,359

all this information all that does is

1275

00:48:35,030 --> 00:48:33,440

inflammate the fires exactly that's what

1276

00:48:37,430 --> 00:48:35,040

that's my whole point i mean it seems

1277

00:48:40,230 --> 00:48:37,440

like such a waste why create all these

1278

00:48:41,510 --> 00:48:40,240

documents that are fake why do that

1279

00:48:43,670 --> 00:48:41,520

what's the point for some reason they

1280

00:48:45,589 --> 00:48:43,680

want the answer out they want it partly

1281

00:48:47,910 --> 00:48:45,599

out if they wanted the story really

1282

00:48:49,589 --> 00:48:47,920

released it's very simple you take your

1283

00:48:50,630 --> 00:48:49,599

top guy you take a bunch of documents to

1284

00:48:52,390 --> 00:48:50,640

go to new york times go to the

1285

00:48:54,150 --> 00:48:52,400

washington post the story's out so they

1286

00:48:56,069 --> 00:48:54,160

don't want the story out it's evident

1287

00:48:58,150 --> 00:48:56,079

but they they could keep quiet i said in

1288

00:48:59,829 --> 00:48:58,160

1969 they could keep quiet the same as

1289

00:49:01,589 --> 00:48:59,839

the canadians and number of other

1290

00:49:03,510 --> 00:49:01,599

governments in the world and not talk

1291

00:49:05,510 --> 00:49:03,520

about it and it would go away it's like

1292

00:49:07,030 --> 00:49:05,520

an incremental disclosure process

1293

00:49:08,950 --> 00:49:07,040

basically that's what i'm saying they're

1294

00:49:09,670 --> 00:49:08,960

doing because neither makes sense to say

1295

00:49:11,030 --> 00:49:09,680

that

1296

00:49:13,030 --> 00:49:11,040

you could do it the canadians and you

1297

00:49:15,510 --> 00:49:13,040

could make the story go away just shut

1298

00:49:17,270 --> 00:49:15,520

up and quit talking about it and and i i

1299

00:49:19,349 --> 00:49:17,280

spend a lot of my time talking about

1300

00:49:21,829 --> 00:49:19,359

ronald pendolfi and kit green and arthur

1301
00:49:23,430 --> 00:49:21,839
lundall these guys from the cia top guys

1302
00:49:25,829 --> 00:49:23,440
in the cia who have been interacting

1303
00:49:27,910 --> 00:49:25,839
with the ufo community since 1954

1304
00:49:29,990 --> 00:49:27,920
dropping stuff into the ufo community in

1305
00:49:32,069 --> 00:49:30,000
fact bob emeneger tells the story about

1306
00:49:34,790 --> 00:49:32,079
the dealing with arthur lundall who was

1307
00:49:36,710 --> 00:49:34,800
the original guy and how he was given

1308
00:49:39,910 --> 00:49:36,720
this story about the the cia channeling

1309
00:49:41,430 --> 00:49:39,920
an alien in 1959 and he gets the whole

1310
00:49:43,030 --> 00:49:41,440
story the ci gives him the whole story

1311
00:49:45,349 --> 00:49:43,040
and then he says to arthur lundell can

1312
00:49:47,270 --> 00:49:45,359
you come on camera and describe this and

1313
00:49:49,349 --> 00:49:47,280

he said you don't understand bob i'm on

1314

00:49:51,190 --> 00:49:49,359

duty i can't go on camera so they get

1315

00:49:53,109 --> 00:49:51,200

robert friend the former head of blue

1316

00:49:55,190 --> 00:49:53,119

book and he goes on camera and describes

1317

00:49:56,710 --> 00:49:55,200

the story about the cia channeling an

1318

00:49:58,549 --> 00:49:56,720

alien so why would they give you that

1319

00:50:00,870 --> 00:49:58,559

story to put in a documentary in the

1320

00:50:02,549 --> 00:50:00,880

mid-1970s it's a between thing it's not

1321

00:50:03,589 --> 00:50:02,559

they don't want it completely out they

1322

00:50:05,270 --> 00:50:03,599

don't want to spill the milk because

1323

00:50:06,549 --> 00:50:05,280

once you spill the milk then you lose

1324

00:50:08,309 --> 00:50:06,559

the classified material and you can't

1325

00:50:10,309 --> 00:50:08,319

put the milk back in the in the glass

1326

00:50:11,910 --> 00:50:10,319

they want this half position where

1327

00:50:13,430 --> 00:50:11,920

they're sort of getting the story out

1328

00:50:16,390 --> 00:50:13,440

they're sort of it's almost like the bin

1329

00:50:17,990 --> 00:50:16,400

laden thing i mean bin laden gets killed

1330

00:50:19,829 --> 00:50:18,000

within 24 hours there's two different

1331

00:50:21,270 --> 00:50:19,839

stories nobody knows really what

1332

00:50:23,349 --> 00:50:21,280

happened there all we know is that they

1333

00:50:24,870 --> 00:50:23,359

got bin laden and they they put out all

1334

00:50:26,870 --> 00:50:24,880

these different types of stories it's

1335

00:50:28,790 --> 00:50:26,880

you know it's a blackhawk helicopter and

1336

00:50:30,950 --> 00:50:28,800

then they've got pictures of the stealth

1337

00:50:32,950 --> 00:50:30,960

and and you've got all these different

1338

00:50:35,670 --> 00:50:32,960

channels of information that throw

1339

00:50:37,750 --> 00:50:35,680

people off to what the actual truth is

1340

00:50:41,510 --> 00:50:37,760

but the the basic core story is getting

1341

00:50:44,309 --> 00:50:41,520

out ah i'm exhausted

1342

00:50:46,390 --> 00:50:44,319

your tax dollars at work gene

1343

00:50:48,710 --> 00:50:46,400

speak for yourself okay well if i made

1344

00:50:51,190 --> 00:50:48,720

enough money to pay a lot of tax dollars

1345

00:50:52,549 --> 00:50:51,200

i'd worry about it but this is true with

1346

00:50:56,470 --> 00:50:52,559

almost everything we're spending a lot

1347

00:50:57,829 --> 00:50:56,480

of money on this ridiculous exercise in

1348

00:51:00,390 --> 00:50:57,839

supposedly

1349

00:51:01,990 --> 00:51:00,400

educating people about ufos and what's

1350

00:51:03,589 --> 00:51:02,000

really going on here but no we don't

1351
00:51:05,349 --> 00:51:03,599
want to do that because the official

1352
00:51:07,910 --> 00:51:05,359
posture on the part of the u.s

1353
00:51:09,270 --> 00:51:07,920
government is that ufos aren't real

1354
00:51:11,430 --> 00:51:09,280
they're conventional objects or

1355
00:51:14,870 --> 00:51:11,440
phenomena so what's the point of all

1356
00:51:17,270 --> 00:51:14,880
this the mind boggles but you know we

1357
00:51:20,390 --> 00:51:17,280
should begin now that we've covered some

1358
00:51:23,190 --> 00:51:20,400
of the disinformation stuff to look into

1359
00:51:24,950 --> 00:51:23,200
the actual crash retrievals themselves

1360
00:51:27,109 --> 00:51:24,960
to see where they pass muster the book

1361
00:51:29,990 --> 00:51:27,119
is ufo's area 51 and government

1362
00:51:32,069 --> 00:51:30,000
informants grant cameron and t scott

1363
00:51:37,250 --> 00:51:32,079

crane wrote the book with gene and chris

1364

00:51:41,349 --> 00:51:38,950

[Music]

1365

00:51:43,670 --> 00:51:41,359

are you tired of searching for great

1366

00:51:48,150 --> 00:51:43,680

talk radio something more important

1367

00:51:49,270 --> 00:51:48,160

search no more we are the gcn radio

1368

00:51:51,109 --> 00:51:49,280

network

1369

00:51:53,510 --> 00:51:51,119

hi this is ted anderson if you'd like to

1370

00:51:55,990 --> 00:51:53,520

listen to gcn programs on the go i have

1371

00:51:58,390 --> 00:51:56,000

great news gcn has created a droid and

1372

00:52:00,790 --> 00:51:58,400

iphone application and it's free just as

1373

00:52:02,630 --> 00:52:00,800

easy as going to gcnlive.com click on

1374

00:52:04,150 --> 00:52:02,640

the banner and download before you know

1375

00:52:06,710 --> 00:52:04,160

it you'll be listening to your favorite

1376
00:52:09,270 --> 00:52:06,720
hard-hitting gcn shows live or on demand

1377
00:52:11,109 --> 00:52:09,280
right on your droid or iphone 24 7 and

1378
00:52:12,790 --> 00:52:11,119
on the go so download the droid and

1379
00:52:15,190 --> 00:52:12,800
iphone app free by clicking on the

1380
00:52:17,430 --> 00:52:15,200
banner at gcnlive.com thanks again for

1381
00:52:19,030 --> 00:52:17,440
listening to gcnlive.com again that's

1382
00:52:20,630 --> 00:52:19,040
gcnlive.com

1383
00:52:22,150 --> 00:52:20,640
hi this is ted anderson have you ever

1384
00:52:23,829 --> 00:52:22,160
wondered why banks stock brokers

1385
00:52:25,750 --> 00:52:23,839
investment advisors won't talk about

1386
00:52:28,150 --> 00:52:25,760
gold iras they've been available since

1387
00:52:29,829 --> 00:52:28,160
1986 yet the financial industry won't

1388
00:52:31,829 --> 00:52:29,839

recognize the value of gold for your

1389

00:52:34,150 --> 00:52:31,839

retirement gold is outperformed paper

1390

00:52:35,589 --> 00:52:34,160

investments yet no word about iras if

1391

00:52:37,710 --> 00:52:35,599

you would like to have gold for your

1392

00:52:39,910 --> 00:52:37,720

retirement call

1393

00:52:41,910 --> 00:52:39,920

800-686-2237 don't get left behind by

1394

00:52:44,470 --> 00:52:41,920

rising inflation and low returns call

1395

00:53:02,870 --> 00:52:44,480

800-686-2237

1396

00:53:05,030 --> 00:53:02,880

the berkey guy offers amazing specials

1397

00:53:06,710 --> 00:53:05,040

for berkey water filtration systems the

1398

00:53:08,790 --> 00:53:06,720

berkey light systems include a set of

1399

00:53:10,950 --> 00:53:08,800

self-sterilizing and re-cleanable black

1400

00:53:13,349 --> 00:53:10,960

purification elements that purify water

1401
00:53:15,349 --> 00:53:13,359
by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

1402
00:53:17,589 --> 00:53:15,359
cyst and parasites to non-detectable

1403
00:53:19,589 --> 00:53:17,599
levels and remove harmful chemicals such

1404
00:53:21,510 --> 00:53:19,599
as herbicides and pesticides order the

1405
00:53:24,150 --> 00:53:21,520
berkey light system today complete with

1406
00:53:25,910 --> 00:53:24,160
two black berkey elements for only 231

1407
00:53:27,670 --> 00:53:25,920
dollars and the berkey guy will ship

1408
00:53:29,349 --> 00:53:27,680
your order free of charge with the

1409
00:53:31,589 --> 00:53:29,359
purchase of a berkey light the berkey

1410
00:53:34,309 --> 00:53:31,599
guy is also offering a set of fluoride

1411
00:53:36,230 --> 00:53:34,319
and arsenic filters for only 39.99

1412
00:53:41,109 --> 00:53:36,240
that's over 30 percent off the retail

1413
00:53:44,950 --> 00:53:42,630

three that's 1-877-886-3653 eight seven

1414

00:53:47,349 --> 00:53:44,960

seven eight eight six three six five

1415

00:53:57,030 --> 00:53:47,359

three or order online at goverkey dot

1416

00:54:03,910 --> 00:54:00,309

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1417

00:54:05,190 --> 00:54:03,920

standard of paranormal radio

1418

00:54:11,910 --> 00:54:05,200

and now

1419

00:54:15,030 --> 00:54:14,230

now let me tell you before we go on that

1420

00:54:17,109 --> 00:54:15,040

we

1421

00:54:19,349 --> 00:54:17,119

asked our listeners to pose their

1422

00:54:20,950 --> 00:54:19,359

questions in question bank which is one

1423

00:54:23,510 --> 00:54:20,960

of the forum areas at

1424

00:54:24,950 --> 00:54:23,520

forum.thepowercast.com

1425

00:54:26,470 --> 00:54:24,960

one person asks a couple of dozen

1426

00:54:28,950 --> 00:54:26,480

questions there's no way we're going to

1427

00:54:30,390 --> 00:54:28,960

get to all the questions okay so that

1428

00:54:32,870 --> 00:54:30,400

ship is sale we can't do it i'm going to

1429

00:54:34,230 --> 00:54:32,880

ask a few more chris will and we'll get

1430

00:54:38,069 --> 00:54:34,240

some of your questions we'll try to get

1431

00:54:40,470 --> 00:54:38,079

to it okay ufo crash retrievals now

1432

00:54:41,829 --> 00:54:40,480

before we go to roswell the reason i'm

1433

00:54:44,710 --> 00:54:41,839

going to ask the second question is

1434

00:54:47,510 --> 00:54:44,720

because i had lunch last couple weeks

1435

00:54:50,150 --> 00:54:47,520

ago with scott ramsey and scott and

1436

00:54:52,230 --> 00:54:50,160

suzanne ramsey along with frank warren

1437

00:54:53,270 --> 00:54:52,240

worked on a book about the aztec

1438

00:54:55,430 --> 00:54:53,280

incident

1439

00:54:59,109 --> 00:54:55,440

so before we go on with anything else

1440

00:55:02,470 --> 00:54:59,119

grand cameron do you accept aztec as a

1441

00:55:05,270 --> 00:55:02,480

real event or just something a tall tale

1442

00:55:07,349 --> 00:55:05,280

told of frank scully

1443

00:55:09,589 --> 00:55:07,359

i'm i'm undecided i really don't know

1444

00:55:11,510 --> 00:55:09,599

one way i would say if i were to bet i

1445

00:55:14,630 --> 00:55:11,520

would say probably not

1446

00:55:16,069 --> 00:55:14,640

what i looked at in terms of aztec was

1447

00:55:18,150 --> 00:55:16,079

some of the interesting story that came

1448

00:55:21,270 --> 00:55:18,160

out for example the and i don't think

1449

00:55:23,990 --> 00:55:21,280

it's in the book 1952 frank skelet gets

1450

00:55:25,510 --> 00:55:24,000

a letter after he publishes the book he

1451
00:55:27,430 --> 00:55:25,520
gets a letter from someone in new york

1452
00:55:29,750 --> 00:55:27,440
talking about a live alien in new mexico

1453
00:55:32,069 --> 00:55:29,760
that they had captured a live alien that

1454
00:55:33,910 --> 00:55:32,079
kind of stuff i i find fairly

1455
00:55:35,589 --> 00:55:33,920
significant that showed that there was

1456
00:55:36,710 --> 00:55:35,599
some truth to what's going on that's the

1457
00:55:39,190 --> 00:55:36,720
problem with this whole thing whether

1458
00:55:40,150 --> 00:55:39,200
it's the roswell thing i think is pretty

1459
00:55:43,109 --> 00:55:40,160
clear

1460
00:55:45,030 --> 00:55:43,119
that i i would say yeah roswell happened

1461
00:55:47,030 --> 00:55:45,040
as to all the other stuff there's just

1462
00:55:49,430 --> 00:55:47,040
so much material you can't tell whether

1463
00:55:50,630 --> 00:55:49,440

it's disinformation information and i

1464

00:55:52,870 --> 00:55:50,640

really don't deal with that kind of

1465

00:55:55,589 --> 00:55:52,880

stuff i don't try to really prove

1466

00:55:57,349 --> 00:55:55,599

crash retrievals we just sort of went

1467

00:55:59,109 --> 00:55:57,359

sort of on the edge of it and tried to

1468

00:56:00,309 --> 00:55:59,119

deal with people who

1469

00:56:02,630 --> 00:56:00,319

we thought were involved because that's

1470

00:56:06,150 --> 00:56:02,640

how i started i had sightings and i had

1471

00:56:08,150 --> 00:56:06,160

very close up sightings in 1975 and 76

1472

00:56:10,950 --> 00:56:08,160

after dan i have not had a sighting

1473

00:56:12,470 --> 00:56:10,960

since but i basically wanted to know

1474

00:56:14,549 --> 00:56:12,480

what somebody knew that somebody had the

1475

00:56:16,789 --> 00:56:14,559

answer to what i had seen so i've always

1476
00:56:19,030 --> 00:56:16,799
been trying to find the guys who have

1477
00:56:20,309 --> 00:56:19,040
the control rather than to try to figure

1478
00:56:21,829 --> 00:56:20,319
out which stories are true and which

1479
00:56:23,750 --> 00:56:21,839
stories aren't i think there are certain

1480
00:56:25,270 --> 00:56:23,760
people inside the government and certain

1481
00:56:26,549 --> 00:56:25,280
people around who know where the bodies

1482
00:56:27,990 --> 00:56:26,559
are buried and those are the people i

1483
00:56:29,829 --> 00:56:28,000
spend my time

1484
00:56:31,750 --> 00:56:29,839
chasing around all right let's just look

1485
00:56:33,910 --> 00:56:31,760
very briefly at roswell because i think

1486
00:56:35,510 --> 00:56:33,920
this is one of these crazy cases where a

1487
00:56:37,589 --> 00:56:35,520
lot of people say i don't want to hear

1488
00:56:40,470 --> 00:56:37,599

any more about roswell a lot of people

1489

00:56:42,470 --> 00:56:40,480

say tell me more anyway so

1490

00:56:44,870 --> 00:56:42,480

what about the simple explanation the

1491

00:56:47,750 --> 00:56:44,880

simplest this is just a test aircraft

1492

00:56:49,750 --> 00:56:47,760

period end of story a test aircraft well

1493

00:56:51,109 --> 00:56:49,760

i mean i i think there's 600 witnesses

1494

00:56:52,789 --> 00:56:51,119

and i think the vast majority of the

1495

00:56:54,950 --> 00:56:52,799

people are talking about one thing i

1496

00:56:56,789 --> 00:56:54,960

don't think there's really of those 600

1497

00:56:59,589 --> 00:56:56,799

witnesses or whatever it is

1498

00:57:01,349 --> 00:56:59,599

people talking about mogul balloons or

1499

00:57:02,870 --> 00:57:01,359

test aircrafts i think you just take the

1500

00:57:04,549 --> 00:57:02,880

weight of the evidence of the people

1501
00:57:05,910 --> 00:57:04,559
that the vast majority of people are

1502
00:57:07,270 --> 00:57:05,920
talking about

1503
00:57:09,430 --> 00:57:07,280
something that that was probably

1504
00:57:12,390 --> 00:57:09,440
extraterrestrial and i think importantly

1505
00:57:14,870 --> 00:57:12,400
involved a live alien all right why even

1506
00:57:17,030 --> 00:57:14,880
if you have 600 people telling you why

1507
00:57:18,230 --> 00:57:17,040
assume it wasn't a test aircraft well

1508
00:57:21,349 --> 00:57:18,240
the evidence had you have to have some

1509
00:57:23,030 --> 00:57:21,359
evidence i mean it could be one of uh

1510
00:57:26,150 --> 00:57:23,040
yeah but you don't have evidence of e.t

1511
00:57:27,910 --> 00:57:26,160
unless you have e.t on ice why would you

1512
00:57:29,589 --> 00:57:27,920
think it'd be a test aircraft well

1513
00:57:31,589 --> 00:57:29,599

because i haven't seen anybody describe

1514

00:57:32,789 --> 00:57:31,599

a test aircraft well we would think that

1515

00:57:34,870 --> 00:57:32,799

if they describe something they're

1516

00:57:36,470 --> 00:57:34,880

describing a aircraft that maybe they

1517

00:57:38,950 --> 00:57:36,480

weren't familiar with

1518

00:57:41,990 --> 00:57:38,960

but doesn't make it not a test aircraft

1519

00:57:44,549 --> 00:57:42,000

with bodies okay that's one where it's

1520

00:57:46,549 --> 00:57:44,559

disputed but do we assume

1521

00:57:48,630 --> 00:57:46,559

then that we're accurate about the live

1522

00:57:50,870 --> 00:57:48,640

alien because that is where obviously

1523

00:57:53,190 --> 00:57:50,880

things diverge well i think if you've

1524

00:57:54,870 --> 00:57:53,200

got up to 12 cases of people describing

1525

00:57:56,390 --> 00:57:54,880

a live alien i think there's it looks

1526

00:57:58,230 --> 00:57:56,400

pretty good that there probably was a

1527

00:57:59,910 --> 00:57:58,240

live alien i i look at things very

1528

00:58:01,670 --> 00:57:59,920

simply that you know you take a look at

1529

00:58:03,910 --> 00:58:01,680

what people say and if if people are

1530

00:58:05,829 --> 00:58:03,920

saying one thing you sort of you take

1531

00:58:07,990 --> 00:58:05,839

that as your working hypotheses it may

1532

00:58:09,270 --> 00:58:08,000

not in the end be true but i mean it

1533

00:58:11,430 --> 00:58:09,280

seems to be more and more people

1534

00:58:12,950 --> 00:58:11,440

describing one thing and nobody

1535

00:58:14,789 --> 00:58:12,960

describing test aircraft and nobody

1536

00:58:16,230 --> 00:58:14,799

describing mogul balloon and i mean

1537

00:58:17,670 --> 00:58:16,240

those are possibilities but you have to

1538

00:58:19,190 --> 00:58:17,680

have some evidence so you can't just

1539

00:58:21,510 --> 00:58:19,200

well are you talking about

1540

00:58:23,829 --> 00:58:21,520

joseph farrell i mean he's come up with

1541

00:58:27,349 --> 00:58:23,839

quite a bit of interesting uh

1542

00:58:28,950 --> 00:58:27,359

documentation and uh he's kind of

1543

00:58:30,950 --> 00:58:28,960

kind of drawn lines between the dots

1544

00:58:33,190 --> 00:58:30,960

there a little bit that does support

1545

00:58:35,510 --> 00:58:33,200

some sort of terrestrial craft as a

1546

00:58:37,349 --> 00:58:35,520

possibility to explain the roswell

1547

00:58:39,430 --> 00:58:37,359

incident no i haven't studied that i

1548

00:58:41,349 --> 00:58:39,440

mean i can look at it and see but uh

1549

00:58:42,950 --> 00:58:41,359

right now i haven't seen

1550

00:58:45,430 --> 00:58:42,960

i haven't seen i mean it's always the

1551

00:58:47,270 --> 00:58:45,440

thing we we throw you know

1552

00:58:49,430 --> 00:58:47,280

all sorts of alternate explanations

1553

00:58:51,750 --> 00:58:49,440

because we're it's like anything but

1554

00:58:53,510 --> 00:58:51,760

alien as you know as stanton says we we

1555

00:58:55,109 --> 00:58:53,520

just we're trying to find some rational

1556

00:58:57,030 --> 00:58:55,119

explanation to

1557

00:58:59,829 --> 00:58:57,040

make it something other than what it

1558

00:59:01,990 --> 00:58:59,839

appears to be well i do i do really uh

1559

00:59:03,109 --> 00:59:02,000

strongly recommend joseph farrell's work

1560

00:59:05,670 --> 00:59:03,119

um

1561

00:59:07,829 --> 00:59:05,680

he has three or four books that go into

1562

00:59:10,069 --> 00:59:07,839

all the permutations that uh

1563

00:59:11,349 --> 00:59:10,079

that would actually

1564

00:59:13,109 --> 00:59:11,359

it definitely

1565

00:59:15,829 --> 00:59:13,119

at least in my mind

1566

00:59:18,309 --> 00:59:15,839

lays out a very good case that deserves

1567

00:59:19,670 --> 00:59:18,319

um attention uh but we should move on

1568

00:59:21,430 --> 00:59:19,680

don't you think gene we got a lot of

1569

00:59:24,230 --> 00:59:21,440

questions here indeed i just wanted to

1570

00:59:27,910 --> 00:59:24,240

cover that very briefly but okay crash

1571

00:59:29,589 --> 00:59:27,920

retrievals in general other than roswell

1572

00:59:31,109 --> 00:59:29,599

since you're not accepting the

1573

00:59:34,069 --> 00:59:31,119

possibility at this point that maybe

1574

00:59:37,030 --> 00:59:34,079

aztec involved anything is there any

1575

00:59:39,109 --> 00:59:37,040

other crash retrieval of note that we

1576

00:59:40,309 --> 00:59:39,119

have to seriously consider i think you

1577

00:59:46,069 --> 00:59:40,319

look at

1578

00:59:47,589 --> 00:59:46,079

that in 1950 the canadian the canadians

1579

00:59:49,750 --> 00:59:47,599

went to the americans they went to the

1580

00:59:52,230 --> 00:59:49,760

canadian embassy in washington dc

1581

00:59:55,270 --> 00:59:52,240

uh frank skelly's book on the crash at

1582

00:59:57,589 --> 00:59:55,280

aztec had come out and a major keyhole's

1583

01:00:00,069 --> 00:59:57,599

book on ufos had come out and the

1584

01:00:02,470 --> 01:00:00,079

canadians made inquiries through the

1585

01:00:04,870 --> 01:00:02,480

military attache at the canadian embassy

1586

01:00:08,150 --> 01:00:04,880

asking american officials is this for

1587

01:00:10,470 --> 01:00:08,160

real is one of the only respected top

1588

01:00:12,150 --> 01:00:10,480

secret documents in the ufo world the

1589

01:00:13,990 --> 01:00:12,160

canadian government does not deny this

1590

01:00:15,910 --> 01:00:14,000

is not the top secret document it is not

1591

01:00:18,549 --> 01:00:15,920

a legitimate document is not what we say

1592

01:00:19,510 --> 01:00:18,559

it is and in that document the canadians

1593

01:00:22,069 --> 01:00:19,520

are told

1594

01:00:24,069 --> 01:00:22,079

through the the military attache flying

1595

01:00:26,230 --> 01:00:24,079

saucers exist it's the most highly

1596

01:00:28,549 --> 01:00:26,240

classified subject in the united states

1597

01:00:31,349 --> 01:00:28,559

it's of tremendous significance and a

1598

01:00:33,349 --> 01:00:31,359

group headed by vanvar bush is running

1599

01:00:35,990 --> 01:00:33,359

the show that's basically what the

1600

01:00:38,470 --> 01:00:36,000

canadians are told the document is filed

1601
01:00:41,030 --> 01:00:38,480
in canada and so

1602
01:00:42,390 --> 01:00:41,040
right from the word go it appears that

1603
01:00:43,910 --> 01:00:42,400
everybody knew right from the word go

1604
01:00:46,230 --> 01:00:43,920
what was going on the canadians knew

1605
01:00:48,069 --> 01:00:46,240
okay yes but what other crash retrieval

1606
01:00:49,510 --> 01:00:48,079
episode are we talking about well we

1607
01:00:51,190 --> 01:00:49,520
don't we don't know all we know is what

1608
01:00:53,829 --> 01:00:51,200
was in the top secret document which is

1609
01:00:56,789 --> 01:00:53,839
not a disputed document we we do

1610
01:00:57,990 --> 01:00:56,799
then okay but specifically other than

1611
01:00:59,910 --> 01:00:58,000
roswell

1612
01:01:02,150 --> 01:00:59,920
what other place what city what date

1613
01:01:04,069 --> 01:01:02,160

what time well we don't know we all we

1614

01:01:06,150 --> 01:01:04,079

have is what we have is a top secret

1615

01:01:07,190 --> 01:01:06,160

document that says it's for real and the

1616

01:01:08,470 --> 01:01:07,200

canadian

1617

01:01:09,829 --> 01:01:08,480

yeah but just saying it's for real

1618

01:01:11,829 --> 01:01:09,839

doesn't prove there was another crash

1619

01:01:13,829 --> 01:01:11,839

retrieval it says that the flying

1620

01:01:16,150 --> 01:01:13,839

saucers is real now there's a story that

1621

01:01:18,470 --> 01:01:16,160

that wilbur smith that all his his

1622

01:01:19,750 --> 01:01:18,480

people working with wilbur smith the the

1623

01:01:21,270 --> 01:01:19,760

government people working with him there

1624

01:01:22,950 --> 01:01:21,280

was a rumor story that smith had been

1625

01:01:24,549 --> 01:01:22,960

shown a craft

1626

01:01:26,150 --> 01:01:24,559

outside of washington

1627

01:01:28,230 --> 01:01:26,160

and that he had seen the craft and he'd

1628

01:01:30,789 --> 01:01:28,240

seen the bodies now where that came from

1629

01:01:33,750 --> 01:01:30,799

who knows i just questioned his son

1630

01:01:35,510 --> 01:01:33,760

and jim who was the oldest son and i

1631

01:01:37,670 --> 01:01:35,520

said to jim did your father ever tell

1632

01:01:39,270 --> 01:01:37,680

you that story and he said yes my father

1633

01:01:41,510 --> 01:01:39,280

told me a story just before he died he

1634

01:01:44,710 --> 01:01:41,520

confirmed to me yes that he had seen the

1635

01:01:46,789 --> 01:01:44,720

craft and he had seen the bodies and

1636

01:01:47,589 --> 01:01:46,799

then i said were they grace and he said

1637

01:01:51,589 --> 01:01:47,599

no

1638

01:01:52,390 --> 01:01:51,599

they were what was being described at

1639

01:01:54,470 --> 01:01:52,400

the time

1640

01:01:56,150 --> 01:01:54,480

little people so i mean where the craft

1641

01:01:58,309 --> 01:01:56,160

came from who knows i mean i'm just

1642

01:02:00,230 --> 01:01:58,319

tracking the the high level people what

1643

01:02:02,309 --> 01:02:00,240

the high level people are are dealing

1644

01:02:04,710 --> 01:02:02,319

with when it comes to details you get

1645

01:02:06,390 --> 01:02:04,720

into the same mishmash of trying to

1646

01:02:07,349 --> 01:02:06,400

prove this person said this this person

1647

01:02:08,470 --> 01:02:07,359

said that

1648

01:02:10,549 --> 01:02:08,480

you're very

1649

01:02:12,789 --> 01:02:10,559

almost never going to prove that there's

1650

01:02:15,190 --> 01:02:12,799

a crash but you are going to be able to

1651

01:02:17,030 --> 01:02:15,200

look at different aspects of what

1652

01:02:18,789 --> 01:02:17,040

government people are saying uh the

1653

01:02:20,950 --> 01:02:18,799

whole story about the the blue room

1654

01:02:22,470 --> 01:02:20,960

thing you can take the the george knapp

1655

01:02:24,630 --> 01:02:22,480

story uh

1656

01:02:26,230 --> 01:02:24,640

he has this high level witness where

1657

01:02:28,710 --> 01:02:26,240

the guy basically

1658

01:02:30,230 --> 01:02:28,720

george knapp tracks this guy down he

1659

01:02:32,150 --> 01:02:30,240

says if this guy knows he's one of the

1660

01:02:33,190 --> 01:02:32,160

top guys from eg that started the whole

1661

01:02:35,349 --> 01:02:33,200

thing he says

1662

01:02:36,950 --> 01:02:35,359

if this story is true this guy will know

1663

01:02:38,950 --> 01:02:36,960

and he gets to know the guy and he told

1664

01:02:40,549 --> 01:02:38,960

this story on your show he gets to know

1665

01:02:42,710 --> 01:02:40,559

the guy he goes to meetings where this

1666

01:02:44,630 --> 01:02:42,720

guy's at and he basically makes friends

1667

01:02:47,270 --> 01:02:44,640

with this guy the guy invites him to his

1668

01:02:49,829 --> 01:02:47,280

house to to look at test site

1669

01:02:51,750 --> 01:02:49,839

photographs for with doing the nuclear

1670

01:02:53,670 --> 01:02:51,760

stuff that was done up there and he gets

1671

01:02:55,109 --> 01:02:53,680

there and he says to george he says you

1672

01:02:56,950 --> 01:02:55,119

didn't come here to talk about the

1673

01:02:58,950 --> 01:02:56,960

nuclear test i did yeah and george says

1674

01:03:00,710 --> 01:02:58,960

no i didn't and he said you came to talk

1675

01:03:03,270 --> 01:03:00,720

about ufos didn't you and george said

1676
01:03:05,510 --> 01:03:03,280
yeah and george said it took six months

1677
01:03:06,789 --> 01:03:05,520
meetings in the morning breakfast

1678
01:03:08,309 --> 01:03:06,799
meetings lunch meetings he wasn't

1679
01:03:10,069 --> 01:03:08,319
allowed to take notes he wasn't allowed

1680
01:03:11,829 --> 01:03:10,079
to tape he'd run out of the meetings and

1681
01:03:13,510 --> 01:03:11,839
write down what this guy had said and

1682
01:03:15,990 --> 01:03:13,520
basically and this comes to george

1683
01:03:18,549 --> 01:03:16,000
knapp's respectability and his

1684
01:03:21,270 --> 01:03:18,559
reputation in the ufo field the guy said

1685
01:03:22,950 --> 01:03:21,280
yes it's all true absolutely true back

1686
01:03:24,549 --> 01:03:22,960
engineering the crafts and then george

1687
01:03:26,630 --> 01:03:24,559
says what you're back engineering this

1688
01:03:28,309 --> 01:03:26,640

stuff are we afraid the story was going

1689

01:03:29,829 --> 01:03:28,319

to get out and the guy said no

1690

01:03:31,990 --> 01:03:29,839

we have so much more to talk about as

1691

01:03:34,870 --> 01:03:32,000

you see a single question may have

1692

01:03:36,309 --> 01:03:34,880

listed 100 more

1693

01:03:38,789 --> 01:03:36,319

and where do we go from here grant

1694

01:03:41,120 --> 01:03:38,799

cameron joining gene and chris you're in

1695

01:03:49,190 --> 01:03:41,130

the paracast

1696

01:03:53,589 --> 01:03:51,270

attack of the rockoids has been well

1697

01:03:55,190 --> 01:03:53,599

received by critics and readers alike

1698

01:03:56,549 --> 01:03:55,200

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

1699

01:03:58,470 --> 01:03:56,559

never forget

1700

01:04:00,950 --> 01:03:58,480

a former u s military intelligence

1701

01:04:03,510 --> 01:04:00,960

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1702

01:04:05,910 --> 01:04:03,520

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1703

01:04:06,950 --> 01:04:05,920

help after a terrible battle in outer

1704

01:04:09,109 --> 01:04:06,960

space

1705

01:04:11,109 --> 01:04:09,119

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1706

01:04:13,829 --> 01:04:11,119

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1707

01:04:16,230 --> 01:04:13,839

with a woman whose far away planet is

1708

01:04:18,710 --> 01:04:16,240

intent on destroying the earth

1709

01:04:21,190 --> 01:04:18,720

and now the gripping tale continues in

1710

01:04:23,750 --> 01:04:21,200

the coming of the protectors it's the

1711

01:04:25,990 --> 01:04:23,760

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

1712

01:04:28,230 --> 01:04:26,000

galaxy spanning adventure that fits our

1713

01:04:30,470 --> 01:04:28,240

hapless heroes against powerful

1714

01:04:32,390 --> 01:04:30,480

fanatical enemies that threaten the

1715

01:04:33,589 --> 01:04:32,400

lives of freedom loving beings

1716

01:04:36,230 --> 01:04:33,599

everywhere

1717

01:04:39,190 --> 01:04:36,240

attack of the rochoids and the coming of

1718

01:04:41,670 --> 01:04:39,200

the protectors classic science fiction

1719

01:04:44,870 --> 01:04:41,680

at its best available now

1720

01:04:48,950 --> 01:04:44,880

for more details visit rocoids.com

1721

01:04:51,349 --> 01:04:48,960

that's r o c k o i d s dot com on the

1722

01:04:53,029 --> 01:04:51,359

average americans work between 45 to 50

1723

01:04:54,710 --> 01:04:53,039

years hoping to build up enough wealth

1724

01:04:57,270 --> 01:04:54,720

to retire and live out their golden

1725

01:04:59,750 --> 01:04:57,280

years unfortunately with taxation the

1726

01:05:02,069 --> 01:04:59,760

rising cost of food energy housing and

1727

01:05:04,150 --> 01:05:02,079

medical many retirees are forced to live

1728

01:05:06,230 --> 01:05:04,160

below the poverty line is this a flaw

1729

01:05:07,910 --> 01:05:06,240

free enterprise or is our monetary unit

1730

01:05:09,910 --> 01:05:07,920

we call the federal reserve note forcing

1731

01:05:11,910 --> 01:05:09,920

us into perpetual debt ensuring

1732

01:05:13,510 --> 01:05:11,920

inflation and higher taxes these

1733

01:05:15,270 --> 01:05:13,520

questions and more can be answered by

1734

01:05:17,349 --> 01:05:15,280

reading g edward griffin's book the

1735

01:05:19,430 --> 01:05:17,359

creature from jekyll island congressman

1736

01:05:22,069 --> 01:05:19,440

ron paul states it's what every american

1737

01:05:24,069 --> 01:05:22,079

needs to know about central bank power a

1738

01:05:26,630 --> 01:05:24,079

gripping adventure into the secret world

1739

01:05:28,230 --> 01:05:26,640

of international banking cartel hi this

1740

01:05:30,309 --> 01:05:28,240

is ted anderson i will give a silver

1741

01:05:32,150 --> 01:05:30,319

dollar from the early 1900s to anyone

1742

01:05:35,029 --> 01:05:32,160

who purchases this book call

1743

01:05:37,430 --> 01:05:35,039

1-800-686-2237

1744

01:05:39,029 --> 01:05:37,440

and order a copy today it's critical

1745

01:05:41,750 --> 01:05:39,039

that the public be made aware of the

1746

01:05:44,630 --> 01:05:41,760

system call and order your copy today at

1747

01:05:50,230 --> 01:05:44,640

1-800-686-2237

1748

01:05:54,230 --> 01:05:52,549

radio advertising on gcn the genesis

1749

01:05:56,390 --> 01:05:54,240

communications network is simple

1750

01:05:58,470 --> 01:05:56,400

affordable and reaches millions how do

1751

01:06:00,069 --> 01:05:58,480

we do it let's break it down first the

1752

01:06:01,670 --> 01:06:00,079

simple part you tell us about your

1753

01:06:03,430 --> 01:06:01,680

business

1754

01:06:05,190 --> 01:06:03,440

then our expert radio copywriters write

1755

01:06:07,270 --> 01:06:05,200

your copy we hire professional voice

1756

01:06:09,349 --> 01:06:07,280

talent hello there i'm a professional

1757

01:06:12,549 --> 01:06:09,359

announcer and then produce your ad with

1758

01:06:15,589 --> 01:06:12,559

just the right music and feel

1759

01:06:17,750 --> 01:06:15,599

voila simple how affordable 60 second

1760

01:06:20,150 --> 01:06:17,760

ads on gcn are the most affordable

1761

01:06:22,630 --> 01:06:20,160

national radio advertising rates period

1762

01:06:25,190 --> 01:06:22,640

and that brings us to reach millions of

1763

01:06:28,549 --> 01:06:25,200

people listen to gcn radio programs on

1764

01:06:31,270 --> 01:06:28,559

over 700 am and fm and xm stations and

1765

01:06:34,150 --> 01:06:31,280

streaming audio live that's it a

1766

01:06:36,309 --> 01:06:34,160

one-stop shop creative radio ads very

1767

01:06:38,230 --> 01:06:36,319

affordable rates millions of potential

1768

01:06:40,549 --> 01:06:38,240

customers and customer service that

1769

01:06:44,309 --> 01:06:40,559

can't be beat see our current list of

1770

01:06:46,950 --> 01:06:44,319

satisfied advertisers at gcnlive.com

1771

01:06:49,910 --> 01:06:46,960

then shoot us an email advertise at

1772

01:06:51,510 --> 01:06:49,920

gcnlive.com

1773

01:06:53,430 --> 01:06:51,520

for years you've been hearing about

1774

01:06:55,190 --> 01:06:53,440

herbal healer academy and how has

1775

01:06:57,270 --> 01:06:55,200

remained the leader in effective

1776

01:06:59,670 --> 01:06:57,280

alternative and natural medicine and

1777

01:07:02,069 --> 01:06:59,680

education but how can they continue to

1778

01:07:04,390 --> 01:07:02,079

hold that title for years on end the

1779

01:07:07,430 --> 01:07:04,400

answer is high quality and huge

1780

01:07:09,670 --> 01:07:07,440

selection just visit herbalhealer.com

1781

01:07:11,589 --> 01:07:09,680

and shop online or request a free

1782

01:07:13,589 --> 01:07:11,599

catalog you're bound to find the

1783

01:07:15,510 --> 01:07:13,599

alternative you're looking for

1784

01:07:17,670 --> 01:07:15,520

did you know that herbal healer carries

1785

01:07:19,829 --> 01:07:17,680

the latest safest and effective weight

1786

01:07:21,829 --> 01:07:19,839

loss products you can also count on

1787

01:07:24,309 --> 01:07:21,839

herbal healer for the largest selection

1788

01:07:26,549 --> 01:07:24,319

of safe and natural supplements just for

1789

01:07:28,710 --> 01:07:26,559

children and don't forget your pets

1790

01:07:30,390 --> 01:07:28,720

herbal healer even has natural mineral

1791

01:07:33,029 --> 01:07:30,400

supplements for all your animals

1792

01:07:34,950 --> 01:07:33,039

including horses cows and birds take a

1793

01:07:37,029 --> 01:07:34,960

peek at their online calendar and you're

1794

01:07:38,950 --> 01:07:37,039

sure to find everything you need and

1795

01:07:41,750 --> 01:07:38,960

maybe something you didn't realize you

1796

01:07:43,589 --> 01:07:41,760

needed visit herbalhealer.com and don't

1797

01:07:45,390 --> 01:07:43,599

forget to sign up for the free herbal

1798

01:07:47,910 --> 01:07:45,400

healer newsletter

1799

01:07:51,190 --> 01:07:47,920

herbalhealer.com working with the power

1800

01:07:55,910 --> 01:07:53,510

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1801
01:07:59,510 --> 01:07:55,920
comment or question about the paracast

1802
01:08:01,470 --> 01:07:59,520
send it to news at the paracast.com

1803
01:08:03,910 --> 01:08:01,480
that's news at the

1804
01:08:07,029 --> 01:08:03,920
paracast.com and don't forget to visit

1805
01:08:11,510 --> 01:08:07,039
our famous paracast community forums at

1806
01:08:15,029 --> 01:08:13,270
chris is taking on his et voice ladies

1807
01:08:17,030 --> 01:08:15,039
and gentlemen or is that the trickster

1808
01:08:19,349 --> 01:08:17,040
voice or is that the gin voice i don't

1809
01:08:21,510 --> 01:08:19,359
know no that was the knowing insider

1810
01:08:24,070 --> 01:08:21,520
voice grant cameron joining us the book

1811
01:08:25,990 --> 01:08:24,080
ufos area 51 and government informants

1812
01:08:28,070 --> 01:08:26,000
so many thousands of questions to ask

1813
01:08:30,229 --> 01:08:28,080

here and as i said i have a real good

1814

01:08:33,110 --> 01:08:30,239

one gene from conrad hartman that sure

1815

01:08:35,110 --> 01:08:33,120

is right perfectly uh timed here might

1816

01:08:36,390 --> 01:08:35,120

it be possible grant that the roswell

1817

01:08:38,149 --> 01:08:36,400

event was either staged by the

1818

01:08:40,950 --> 01:08:38,159

government elements or if there was an

1819

01:08:43,030 --> 01:08:40,960

actual et crash or sufficient public

1820

01:08:44,870 --> 01:08:43,040

belief in one maybe this is being

1821

01:08:47,110 --> 01:08:44,880

exploited by these government elements

1822

01:08:48,950 --> 01:08:47,120

as a psychological experiment to study

1823

01:08:50,709 --> 01:08:48,960

the following the ability to introduce

1824

01:08:52,950 --> 01:08:50,719

information or disinformation to the

1825

01:08:54,870 --> 01:08:52,960

population through unofficial routes the

1826

01:08:56,550 --> 01:08:54,880

flow of that information how it travels

1827

01:08:58,550 --> 01:08:56,560

and who communicates it how the

1828

01:09:00,070 --> 01:08:58,560

information changes in the retelling the

1829

01:09:02,229 --> 01:09:00,080

extent to which information can be

1830

01:09:04,709 --> 01:09:02,239

manipulated after it's been released as

1831

01:09:06,229 --> 01:09:04,719

a test testing the level of internal

1832

01:09:08,870 --> 01:09:06,239

security of air force or other

1833

01:09:11,430 --> 01:09:08,880

organizational personnel good question

1834

01:09:13,269 --> 01:09:11,440

sure that's part of it sure that they do

1835

01:09:15,749 --> 01:09:13,279

track how people are reacting stuff they

1836

01:09:16,630 --> 01:09:15,759

did lots of psychological tests related

1837

01:09:17,990 --> 01:09:16,640

to

1838

01:09:20,149 --> 01:09:18,000

various things sure that's part of it

1839

01:09:22,550 --> 01:09:20,159

but it still comes down to are you going

1840

01:09:25,030 --> 01:09:22,560

to go through this whole elaborate thing

1841

01:09:27,269 --> 01:09:25,040

for 65 years to test something that

1842

01:09:29,030 --> 01:09:27,279

could backfire on you the area 51 story

1843

01:09:31,749 --> 01:09:29,040

is an example of how it backfired where

1844

01:09:35,349 --> 01:09:31,759

they gave it to bob lazar as i point out

1845

01:09:38,789 --> 01:09:35,359

in the book when bob lazar went to eg

1846

01:09:40,229 --> 01:09:38,799

for the interviews in november of 1988

1847

01:09:42,229 --> 01:09:40,239

the first question in the second

1848

01:09:43,829 --> 01:09:42,239

interview is what's your relationship to

1849

01:09:46,470 --> 01:09:43,839

john lear and what do you think about

1850

01:09:49,030 --> 01:09:46,480

him so before bob lazar ever went on the

1851

01:09:50,789 --> 01:09:49,040

test site they knew that he knew john

1852

01:09:52,630 --> 01:09:50,799

lear and so they take him up to the test

1853

01:09:54,070 --> 01:09:52,640

sites whatever he saw at the test site

1854

01:09:55,270 --> 01:09:54,080

you can't believe anything of what he

1855

01:09:56,870 --> 01:09:55,280

saw at the test site even though he

1856

01:09:58,870 --> 01:09:56,880

passed the lie detector test he's just

1857

01:10:00,870 --> 01:09:58,880

describing what he saw he could have

1858

01:10:02,709 --> 01:10:00,880

been totally set up for that sure and

1859

01:10:05,030 --> 01:10:02,719

yeah and that's my contention of the

1860

01:10:06,790 --> 01:10:05,040

book is that he was set up so they got

1861

01:10:08,470 --> 01:10:06,800

this material they wanted the idea that

1862

01:10:11,030 --> 01:10:08,480

they had the the back engineering stuff

1863

01:10:13,270 --> 01:10:11,040

at area 51 and they had the live alien

1864

01:10:15,030 --> 01:10:13,280

at air 51 and they wanted that to get

1865

01:10:18,070 --> 01:10:15,040

out because what they do is they use

1866

01:10:19,990 --> 01:10:18,080

people who have backgrounds where it's

1867

01:10:22,149 --> 01:10:20,000

questionable so they knew that

1868

01:10:23,990 --> 01:10:22,159

psychological profiling can identify

1869

01:10:25,510 --> 01:10:24,000

these people fairly easily yeah so they

1870

01:10:27,590 --> 01:10:25,520

know that lazar is going to go back and

1871

01:10:29,110 --> 01:10:27,600

give this stuff to john lear and what

1872

01:10:30,630 --> 01:10:29,120

they figure because at that time john

1873

01:10:32,310 --> 01:10:30,640

lear had just gotten into the ufo thing

1874

01:10:33,590 --> 01:10:32,320

he'd gotten in the mj-12 thing and he's

1875

01:10:34,790 --> 01:10:33,600

running around the bill cooper's stuff

1876

01:10:35,750 --> 01:10:34,800

and he was talking about the underground

1877

01:10:37,350 --> 01:10:35,760

bases

1878

01:10:39,350 --> 01:10:37,360

and the lyric hypothesis that's don't

1879

01:10:41,590 --> 01:10:39,360

forget so all this crazy stuff so who

1880

01:10:42,950 --> 01:10:41,600

better to give the material to than john

1881

01:10:44,470 --> 01:10:42,960

lear the material will come out that

1882

01:10:46,070 --> 01:10:44,480

we've got crafts at area 51 and we've

1883

01:10:47,990 --> 01:10:46,080

got a live alien everybody's going to

1884

01:10:50,310 --> 01:10:48,000

say oh john lear said it who you know

1885

01:10:51,750 --> 01:10:50,320

he's kind of a crazy guy and it's going

1886

01:10:53,990 --> 01:10:51,760

to be a three-day news cycle it's going

1887

01:10:55,270 --> 01:10:54,000

to die like the the chase brandon story

1888

01:10:56,470 --> 01:10:55,280

the idea is going to get out and

1889

01:10:58,950 --> 01:10:56,480

nobody's going to question it what they

1890

01:11:01,030 --> 01:10:58,960

didn't realize was that george knapp was

1891

01:11:03,510 --> 01:11:01,040

going to get authorization from his boss

1892

01:11:06,070 --> 01:11:03,520

at kls tv and said get to the bottom of

1893

01:11:07,990 --> 01:11:06,080

the story and and that's when it started

1894

01:11:09,510 --> 01:11:08,000

to go south on them and the story

1895

01:11:11,350 --> 01:11:09,520

started to take off and billy goodman

1896

01:11:13,270 --> 01:11:11,360

had his radio show and they had buses

1897

01:11:15,750 --> 01:11:13,280

going up into the the hills to look over

1898

01:11:17,750 --> 01:11:15,760

area 51 and suddenly the security the

1899

01:11:19,430 --> 01:11:17,760

whole base was under attack they had to

1900

01:11:20,709 --> 01:11:19,440

take more land to move people farther

1901

01:11:22,470 --> 01:11:20,719

away so they couldn't look at this kind

1902

01:11:24,149 --> 01:11:22,480

of stuff and george knapp started to get

1903

01:11:26,070 --> 01:11:24,159

all these witnesses and he i believe he

1904

01:11:27,990 --> 01:11:26,080

told this story on your show as well

1905

01:11:29,590 --> 01:11:28,000

where he gets all these witnesses and i

1906

01:11:31,189 --> 01:11:29,600

just had breakfast with him a couple

1907

01:11:32,550 --> 01:11:31,199

weeks ago in las vegas and he was

1908

01:11:34,470 --> 01:11:32,560

telling me the story again and he said

1909

01:11:36,149 --> 01:11:34,480

unless you were there unless you were

1910

01:11:37,910 --> 01:11:36,159

actually involved in this thing you

1911

01:11:39,510 --> 01:11:37,920

cannot believe how real this thing was

1912

01:11:41,590 --> 01:11:39,520

as it was happening and he talks about

1913

01:11:43,830 --> 01:11:41,600

the six witnesses back to back to back

1914

01:11:45,830 --> 01:11:43,840

to back where a woman for example who

1915

01:11:47,990 --> 01:11:45,840

worked for one of the contractors who

1916

01:11:49,750 --> 01:11:48,000

nap had tracked down she was going to go

1917

01:11:51,830 --> 01:11:49,760

on camera she had been involved when

1918

01:11:53,510 --> 01:11:51,840

they were moving the material from the

1919

01:11:55,030 --> 01:11:53,520

the blue room at wright patterson air

1920

01:11:57,830 --> 01:11:55,040

force base they were moving the the

1921

01:11:59,990 --> 01:11:57,840

crafts the bodies whatever to area 51 he

1922

01:12:01,510 --> 01:12:00,000

has her she's going to go on camera she

1923

01:12:03,110 --> 01:12:01,520

gets a visit the very morning she's

1924

01:12:04,870 --> 01:12:03,120

going to go on camera and they come to

1925

01:12:06,790 --> 01:12:04,880

her and they say we just want to remind

1926

01:12:08,630 --> 01:12:06,800

you you got a security clearance we know

1927

01:12:09,830 --> 01:12:08,640

you visit your daughter in los angeles

1928

01:12:12,470 --> 01:12:09,840

we'd hate to have an accident in the

1929

01:12:14,870 --> 01:12:12,480

desert and knapp says she goes down and

1930

01:12:17,590 --> 01:12:14,880

one after another six witnesses in a row

1931

01:12:19,590 --> 01:12:17,600

who all telling the same story all get

1932

01:12:22,149 --> 01:12:19,600

threatened and nobody will go on camera

1933

01:12:24,070 --> 01:12:22,159

and he said that's the part that really

1934

01:12:26,070 --> 01:12:24,080

impressed him was that unless you were

1935

01:12:28,390 --> 01:12:26,080

there you saw how this was happening

1936

01:12:29,830 --> 01:12:28,400

that there was a reaction to what was

1937

01:12:32,470 --> 01:12:29,840

going on here and this thing was true

1938

01:12:35,430 --> 01:12:32,480

and people will say the story relies on

1939

01:12:37,430 --> 01:12:35,440

on lazar he's got a bad background and

1940

01:12:39,430 --> 01:12:37,440

so the story is not true you don't need

1941

01:12:41,270 --> 01:12:39,440

lazar you don't need any of that part of

1942

01:12:43,510 --> 01:12:41,280

the story all you need is just creates

1943

01:12:45,510 --> 01:12:43,520

plausible deniability yeah so all you

1944

01:12:47,510 --> 01:12:45,520

need is is george knapp who had most

1945

01:12:49,750 --> 01:12:47,520

people don't know had over two dozen

1946

01:12:51,830 --> 01:12:49,760

other witnesses that confirmed exac all

1947

01:12:53,510 --> 01:12:51,840

the same stuff that that lazar was

1948

01:12:55,350 --> 01:12:53,520

talking about he got it from all

1949

01:12:56,149 --> 01:12:55,360

different other sources so the story is

1950

01:12:58,950 --> 01:12:56,159

true

1951

01:13:01,030 --> 01:12:58,960

but they used this guy who had a bad

1952

01:13:02,390 --> 01:13:01,040

background it's irrelevant it's the

1953

01:13:04,310 --> 01:13:02,400

basically trying to figure out what the

1954

01:13:06,630 --> 01:13:04,320

story is and it comes down to the number

1955

01:13:09,270 --> 01:13:06,640

of witnesses that if george knapp tells

1956

01:13:11,590 --> 01:13:09,280

me he's got two dozen plus witnesses who

1957

01:13:15,030 --> 01:13:11,600

basically say this story is true i i

1958

01:13:16,470 --> 01:13:15,040

take that based on his his respected

1959

01:13:18,390 --> 01:13:16,480

position in

1960

01:13:20,390 --> 01:13:18,400

journalism as that's probably going to

1961

01:13:23,189 --> 01:13:20,400

be the true story that leads me to a

1962

01:13:24,550 --> 01:13:23,199

really good question from joeyk22

1963

01:13:26,470 --> 01:13:24,560

who's a longtime poster at

1964

01:13:28,709 --> 01:13:26,480

forum.theparacast.com

1965

01:13:30,790 --> 01:13:28,719

and he asked if a roswell or kecksburg

1966

01:13:32,149 --> 01:13:30,800

type crash happened today would the

1967

01:13:33,910 --> 01:13:32,159

government be able to contain

1968

01:13:35,830 --> 01:13:33,920

information from the site assuming there

1969

01:13:37,910 --> 01:13:35,840

are witnesses given that in today's

1970

01:13:40,149 --> 01:13:37,920

world we have instant communication the

1971

01:13:42,310 --> 01:13:40,159

internet digital phones cell phones uh

1972

01:13:44,550 --> 01:13:42,320

digital uh you know photography what

1973

01:13:45,830 --> 01:13:44,560

would happen if we had an actual crash

1974

01:13:47,350 --> 01:13:45,840

today how do you think the government

1975

01:13:49,350 --> 01:13:47,360

would handle that i think the

1976

01:13:51,030 --> 01:13:49,360

government's got this absolutely 100

1977

01:13:52,550 --> 01:13:51,040

under control i mean there is something

1978

01:13:53,990 --> 01:13:52,560

where if something crashed in the middle

1979

01:13:55,430 --> 01:13:54,000

of a city or something i think they've

1980

01:13:57,270 --> 01:13:55,440

got it all under control i don't think

1981

01:13:58,709 --> 01:13:57,280

they really worry too much about being

1982

01:14:00,470 --> 01:13:58,719

able to control

1983

01:14:02,790 --> 01:14:00,480

i mean you're talking about this one

1984

01:14:04,310 --> 01:14:02,800

scenario that might get out of hand but

1985

01:14:06,149 --> 01:14:04,320

i think basically they're not too

1986

01:14:08,550 --> 01:14:06,159

worried about the control of the actual

1987

01:14:09,510 --> 01:14:08,560

evidence and the the crash type stuff i

1988

01:14:10,709 --> 01:14:09,520

i think they've got it pretty well

1989

01:14:12,550 --> 01:14:10,719

perfected that's just my personal

1990

01:14:15,189 --> 01:14:12,560

opinion yes but if something like this

1991

01:14:17,510 --> 01:14:15,199

happened in not even a populated area

1992

01:14:20,870 --> 01:14:17,520

small town like an aztec new mexico and

1993

01:14:23,030 --> 01:14:20,880

there's a crash the blogosphere the

1994

01:14:25,270 --> 01:14:23,040

twitter generation and the facebook

1995

01:14:26,709 --> 01:14:25,280

generation would be all over it and

1996

01:14:29,189 --> 01:14:26,719

before the government could get out

1997

01:14:31,750 --> 01:14:29,199

there you'll have tens of thousands of

1998

01:14:33,189 --> 01:14:31,760

people lining up to see what went on

1999

01:14:36,630 --> 01:14:33,199

well there have been these these

2000

01:14:38,149 --> 01:14:36,640

incidents shag harbor in in canada

2001
01:14:39,990 --> 01:14:38,159
sure but we're talking about something

2002
01:14:41,430 --> 01:14:40,000
that's very different okay but you're

2003
01:14:43,430 --> 01:14:41,440
talking about the ultimate scenario

2004
01:14:45,030 --> 01:14:43,440
where they can't really control it but

2005
01:14:46,390 --> 01:14:45,040
they can they can seal off a site

2006
01:14:48,229 --> 01:14:46,400
there's there's all sorts of stories

2007
01:14:50,229 --> 01:14:48,239
that have been out there that you know

2008
01:14:52,070 --> 01:14:50,239
there was a crash here crash there and

2009
01:14:53,910 --> 01:14:52,080
someone saw this someone saw that i've

2010
01:14:55,430 --> 01:14:53,920
heard piles of these stories and it

2011
01:14:57,430 --> 01:14:55,440
always comes down to the fact that you

2012
01:14:59,910 --> 01:14:57,440
have a three-day news cycle you have

2013
01:15:01,669 --> 01:14:59,920

nobody in the media who could care less

2014

01:15:03,430 --> 01:15:01,679

about this subject they are not going to

2015

01:15:04,870 --> 01:15:03,440

do it and unless you get george knapp

2016

01:15:06,470 --> 01:15:04,880

who worked on this story for six to

2017

01:15:08,229 --> 01:15:06,480

eight months you're not going to get it

2018

01:15:10,390 --> 01:15:08,239

let's take the chase brandon story prime

2019

01:15:12,709 --> 01:15:10,400

example here's a guy 42

2020

01:15:15,910 --> 01:15:12,719

years in the cia the second most

2021

01:15:17,830 --> 01:15:15,920

powerful person inside the cia other

2022

01:15:20,390 --> 01:15:17,840

than the director of the cia to speak on

2023

01:15:22,790 --> 01:15:20,400

behalf of the cia in public comes out

2024

01:15:25,189 --> 01:15:22,800

and says roswell is real it involved

2025

01:15:26,790 --> 01:15:25,199

bodies it went huffington post lease

2026

01:15:28,630 --> 01:15:26,800

beagle put it on got a million and a

2027

01:15:30,550 --> 01:15:28,640

half hits in a couple of days and i had

2028

01:15:32,390 --> 01:15:30,560

on my website you could see this

2029

01:15:34,630 --> 01:15:32,400

dropping like a stone the numbers were

2030

01:15:36,310 --> 01:15:34,640

dropping nobody picked it up steve

2031

01:15:38,310 --> 01:15:36,320

spiegel went off and did a story about

2032

01:15:39,750 --> 01:15:38,320

the british releasing ufo documents he

2033

01:15:41,830 --> 01:15:39,760

goes on to the next thing and that's the

2034

01:15:43,750 --> 01:15:41,840

problem is that you can get a story and

2035

01:15:46,709 --> 01:15:43,760

it'll go but it will not gain any

2036

01:15:48,390 --> 01:15:46,719

momentum because the main people in the

2037

01:15:49,830 --> 01:15:48,400

media who control the thing aren't

2038

01:15:51,990 --> 01:15:49,840

really interested in the story and it

2039

01:15:54,070 --> 01:15:52,000

will never get any any footage the chase

2040

01:15:56,630 --> 01:15:54,080

brandon story is a prime example it died

2041

01:15:58,550 --> 01:15:56,640

it was you figure like wow nobody

2042

01:16:00,790 --> 01:15:58,560

questioned the guy nobody went after the

2043

01:16:02,390 --> 01:16:00,800

story it just in three days it was over

2044

01:16:03,750 --> 01:16:02,400

and everybody was on to the next story

2045

01:16:05,669 --> 01:16:03,760

and that's one of the problems we have

2046

01:16:07,030 --> 01:16:05,679

in ufology is we're always trying to

2047

01:16:08,470 --> 01:16:07,040

chase the next story we're looking for

2048

01:16:09,990 --> 01:16:08,480

the messiah we're looking for the person

2049

01:16:11,430 --> 01:16:10,000

who has all the answers we're looking

2050

01:16:13,270 --> 01:16:11,440

for that ultimate case that's going to

2051

01:16:14,790 --> 01:16:13,280

break it so the jerusalem video comes

2052

01:16:16,229 --> 01:16:14,800

out and everybody chases after jerusalem

2053

01:16:17,830 --> 01:16:16,239

video and then they say oh that's a hoax

2054

01:16:19,430 --> 01:16:17,840

and they chase after the next thing and

2055

01:16:20,950 --> 01:16:19,440

they've got us running and everybody's

2056

01:16:22,470 --> 01:16:20,960

just running after the next case

2057

01:16:24,310 --> 01:16:22,480

nobody's actually doing any research

2058

01:16:25,350 --> 01:16:24,320

everybody thinks that there's one case

2059

01:16:26,790 --> 01:16:25,360

that's going to break it all and

2060

01:16:28,390 --> 01:16:26,800

everybody's waiting for it and i say

2061

01:16:29,669 --> 01:16:28,400

it's not going to happen

2062

01:16:31,990 --> 01:16:29,679

okay

2063

01:16:37,260 --> 01:16:32,000

grant cameron joining gene and chris

2064

01:16:41,750 --> 01:16:38,950

[Music]

2065

01:16:44,709 --> 01:16:41,760

the gcn radio network providing the

2066

01:16:45,430 --> 01:16:44,719

world with hard-hitting talk radio g

2067

01:16:46,310 --> 01:16:45,440

c

2068

01:16:49,189 --> 01:16:46,320

n

2069

01:16:51,030 --> 01:16:49,199

great talk radio starts here

2070

01:16:53,350 --> 01:16:51,040

graphic converter is the image

2071

01:16:56,229 --> 01:16:53,360

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2072

01:16:58,390 --> 01:16:56,239

does not use any database you get full

2073

01:17:00,950 --> 01:16:58,400

control of all your files want to view

2074

01:17:03,750 --> 01:17:00,960

the images of a folder drag it into

2075

01:17:06,070 --> 01:17:03,760

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

2076

01:17:08,070 --> 01:17:06,080

opens up to show your image files you

2077

01:17:10,470 --> 01:17:08,080

could use it for slideshows you could

2078

01:17:12,950 --> 01:17:10,480

use it to import images from digital

2079

01:17:14,950 --> 01:17:12,960

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2080

01:17:17,510 --> 01:17:14,960

image editing you can do that too in

2081

01:17:20,070 --> 01:17:17,520

graphic inverter also print catalogs

2082

01:17:22,470 --> 01:17:20,080

convert from so many formats i can't

2083

01:17:24,790 --> 01:17:22,480

even list them download now to see if

2084

01:17:27,830 --> 01:17:24,800

graphic inverter is good for you like

2085

01:17:29,830 --> 01:17:27,840

one and a half million other users guess

2086

01:17:32,470 --> 01:17:29,840

what you could save money when you buy

2087

01:17:35,270 --> 01:17:32,480

graphic inverter use the coupon code

2088

01:17:37,270 --> 01:17:35,280

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

2089

01:17:39,830 --> 01:17:37,280

to get a special price for graphic

2090

01:17:44,270 --> 01:17:39,840

inverter go to lemkesoft.com

2091

01:17:50,470 --> 01:17:47,669

lemkesoft.com l-e-m-k-e

2092

01:17:52,550 --> 01:17:50,480

soft.com

2093

01:17:54,709 --> 01:17:52,560

your freedoms are on the line the second

2094

01:17:56,630 --> 01:17:54,719

amendment is in danger how soon before

2095

01:17:58,310 --> 01:17:56,640

your freedoms are taken away what can

2096

01:18:00,630 --> 01:17:58,320

you not live without what is your

2097

01:18:03,510 --> 01:18:00,640

greatest dependency is it your guns is

2098

01:18:05,430 --> 01:18:03,520

it your home no it's food it all boils

2099

01:18:06,950 --> 01:18:05,440

down to the food supply tyrannical

2100

01:18:08,950 --> 01:18:06,960

governments control people by

2101

01:18:11,350 --> 01:18:08,960

controlling their food supply don't be

2102

01:18:12,790 --> 01:18:11,360

dependent be self-sufficient don't wait

2103

01:18:15,510 --> 01:18:12,800

for the government to feed you feed

2104

01:18:17,430 --> 01:18:15,520

yourself i can warn you but i can't feed

2105

01:18:19,590 --> 01:18:17,440

you do like alex has done and get a

2106

01:18:21,669 --> 01:18:19,600

supply of food from e-foods direct it's

2107

01:18:23,990 --> 01:18:21,679

the best long-term storable food on the

2108

01:18:26,870 --> 01:18:24,000

planet get the popular mega patriot pack

2109

01:18:31,270 --> 01:18:26,880

free a 24-day supply of food plus stove

2110

01:18:34,470 --> 01:18:31,280

cook pot and fuel call 800-250-1857

2111

01:18:37,030 --> 01:18:34,480

or go to efoodsdirect.com alex and get

2112

01:18:39,189 --> 01:18:37,040

up to 20 megapatriot packs free with

2113

01:18:41,430 --> 01:18:39,199

purchase build your food supply be in

2114

01:18:47,189 --> 01:18:41,440

control be self-sufficient and be a

2115

01:18:51,750 --> 01:18:49,350

alex and get your free patriot pack

2116

01:18:54,310 --> 01:18:51,760

today

2117

01:18:56,470 --> 01:18:54,320

ceramic body armor is rated to stop six

2118

01:18:58,709 --> 01:18:56,480

hits but what about the seventh unlike

2119

01:19:01,189 --> 01:18:58,719

ceramic or kevlar infidel body armor is

2120

01:19:02,950 --> 01:19:01,199

proven to take hit after hit and it just

2121

01:19:04,709 --> 01:19:02,960

won't quit reasonably priced and

2122

01:19:06,630 --> 01:19:04,719

designed for the smart civilian prepper

2123

01:19:08,790 --> 01:19:06,640

infidel stops hundreds of hits from

2124

01:19:11,270 --> 01:19:08,800

small arms to high-powered rifles that

2125

01:19:12,030 --> 01:19:11,280

means safety and peace of mind buy yours

2126

01:19:14,510 --> 01:19:12,040

at

2127

01:19:17,590 --> 01:19:14,520

infidelbodyarmor.com spelled

2128

01:19:20,149 --> 01:19:17,600

i-n-f-i-d-e-l body armor dot com infidel

2129

01:19:22,149 --> 01:19:20,159

body armor just won't quit we the people

2130

01:19:23,910 --> 01:19:22,159

grow cotton wheat fabric engraved ink

2131

01:19:25,510 --> 01:19:23,920

embeds strips and fibers to protect from

2132

01:19:27,350 --> 01:19:25,520

counterfeit and carting to a private

2133

01:19:29,110 --> 01:19:27,360

bank having it led back at interest

2134

01:19:30,870 --> 01:19:29,120

forcing taxes to service debt this

2135

01:19:32,390 --> 01:19:30,880

capitalism or was jefferson correct when

2136

01:19:33,990 --> 01:19:32,400

stating a central bank issuing the

2137

01:19:35,189 --> 01:19:34,000

public currency is a greater menace to

2138

01:19:36,950 --> 01:19:35,199

the liberties of the people than a

2139

01:19:38,390 --> 01:19:36,960

standing army hi ted anderson i'm

2140

01:19:40,470 --> 01:19:38,400

placing a silver dollar in a book

2141

01:19:43,350 --> 01:19:40,480

explains our monetary system call for

2142

01:19:46,030 --> 01:19:43,360

your copy 800-686-2237

2143

01:19:49,990 --> 01:19:46,040

it's time to understand the system call

2144

01:19:52,149 --> 01:19:50,000

800-686-2237 that's 800-686-2237

2145

01:19:54,310 --> 01:19:52,159

you or someone you love struggling with

2146

01:19:57,189 --> 01:19:54,320

stress anxiety or less than perfect

2147

01:19:59,350 --> 01:19:57,199

health hi this is pastor jenny and as a

2148

01:20:02,470 --> 01:19:59,360

woman of faith i spent many years in

2149

01:20:06,310 --> 01:20:02,480

ministry burdened with anxiety and fear

2150

01:20:09,750 --> 01:20:06,320

but in 2010 i met dr carolyn dean and i

2151
01:20:12,070 --> 01:20:09,760
took her recommendation to try rna drops

2152
01:20:15,030 --> 01:20:12,080
within days of taking rna drops my

2153
01:20:17,430 --> 01:20:15,040
anxiety began to lift my joy was

2154
01:20:19,590 --> 01:20:17,440
restored and the peace of mind that i

2155
01:20:21,510 --> 01:20:19,600
would have once called a miracle has now

2156
01:20:24,310 --> 01:20:21,520
become normal to me

2157
01:20:26,310 --> 01:20:24,320
discover what rna drops can do for you

2158
01:20:30,950 --> 01:20:26,320
order your free sample today at

2159
01:20:34,950 --> 01:20:32,950
that's rna

2160
01:20:37,510 --> 01:20:34,960
free sample dot com

2161
01:20:40,070 --> 01:20:37,520
there you can order a free 30-day trial

2162
01:20:41,750 --> 01:20:40,080
size bottle of rna drops by paying just

2163
01:20:46,870 --> 01:20:41,760

shipping and handling

2164

01:20:53,669 --> 01:20:48,470

maybe there's a miracle waiting there

2165

01:20:57,990 --> 01:20:55,830

hello this is rosemary ellen

2166

01:21:01,010 --> 01:20:58,000

and you're listening to the paracast the

2167

01:21:09,510 --> 01:21:01,020

gold standard of paranormal radio

2168

01:21:11,510 --> 01:21:09,520

[Music]

2169

01:21:13,189 --> 01:21:11,520

grant you crack me up man and you're so

2170

01:21:15,910 --> 01:21:13,199

right with gene and chris and the power

2171

01:21:17,750 --> 01:21:15,920

cast talking to grand cameron now

2172

01:21:19,990 --> 01:21:17,760

there's one thing though about that

2173

01:21:22,310 --> 01:21:20,000

question yeah if a talking head even

2174

01:21:23,990 --> 01:21:22,320

from the cia says something

2175

01:21:26,390 --> 01:21:24,000

okay it may disappear from the news

2176
01:21:27,669 --> 01:21:26,400
cycle i am talking about the actual

2177
01:21:28,950 --> 01:21:27,679
event

2178
01:21:30,550 --> 01:21:28,960
it's not going to be so easy with the

2179
01:21:32,149 --> 01:21:30,560
actual event

2180
01:21:33,669 --> 01:21:32,159
that's going to bring some coverage it

2181
01:21:34,790 --> 01:21:33,679
has to

2182
01:21:36,229 --> 01:21:34,800
yeah

2183
01:21:38,390 --> 01:21:36,239
oh well i mean you you could take

2184
01:21:39,669 --> 01:21:38,400
stories like now it depends who gives it

2185
01:21:41,430 --> 01:21:39,679
out i mean you've got steven greer

2186
01:21:42,870 --> 01:21:41,440
running around now with an alien and

2187
01:21:44,630 --> 01:21:42,880
says he's got this alien they're doing

2188
01:21:46,630 --> 01:21:44,640

the dna tests and i mean is that thing

2189

01:21:47,910 --> 01:21:46,640

taken off well yeah but you know stephen

2190

01:21:50,229 --> 01:21:47,920

greer i don't think people believe

2191

01:21:51,669 --> 01:21:50,239

anymore exactly so it comes down

2192

01:21:52,950 --> 01:21:51,679

everybody's gonna have an excuse this

2193

01:21:55,270 --> 01:21:52,960

guy's got this problem this guy's got

2194

01:21:57,430 --> 01:21:55,280

that problem and we kill the story in

2195

01:21:59,750 --> 01:21:57,440

ufology doesn't matter what the story is

2196

01:22:01,910 --> 01:21:59,760

we'll kill the story well that leads me

2197

01:22:03,270 --> 01:22:01,920

to another question from conrad hartman

2198

01:22:05,110 --> 01:22:03,280

and that is

2199

01:22:07,750 --> 01:22:05,120

stephen grier has experienced severe

2200

01:22:09,510 --> 01:22:07,760

criticism in some paranormal discussions

2201

01:22:11,350 --> 01:22:09,520

do you think he's been treated fairly

2202

01:22:12,709 --> 01:22:11,360

what is your opinion of his work no i

2203

01:22:15,990 --> 01:22:12,719

don't think he's been treated fairly i

2204

01:22:17,669 --> 01:22:16,000

know back in the 1970s when we were

2205

01:22:19,750 --> 01:22:17,679

working on the thing one of the things i

2206

01:22:22,229 --> 01:22:19,760

always people sort of laugh at him is he

2207

01:22:23,510 --> 01:22:22,239

does these ce5 things out in the desert

2208

01:22:25,910 --> 01:22:23,520

and he's flashing lights at them and

2209

01:22:28,550 --> 01:22:25,920

doing all this kind of stuff i know from

2210

01:22:30,229 --> 01:22:28,560

fact back in 1975-76

2211

01:22:33,189 --> 01:22:30,239

when long before stephen greer was

2212

01:22:34,870 --> 01:22:33,199

around we had these objects very close

2213

01:22:36,950 --> 01:22:34,880

we had a number of very close encounters

2214

01:22:38,709 --> 01:22:36,960

this is a flap that went on in a town

2215

01:22:40,070 --> 01:22:38,719

for about a year and a half almost every

2216

01:22:42,149 --> 01:22:40,080

night we're flashing lights and let me

2217

01:22:44,629 --> 01:22:42,159

tell you it works i mean it's it's and

2218

01:22:46,790 --> 01:22:44,639

we have other cases of people stuff so i

2219

01:22:48,629 --> 01:22:46,800

think he's been treated in all the stuff

2220

01:22:51,430 --> 01:22:48,639

i've done i've

2221

01:22:53,590 --> 01:22:51,440

dealt with with his stories in terms of

2222

01:22:55,990 --> 01:22:53,600

the the clinton administration because

2223

01:22:58,149 --> 01:22:56,000

my expertise was the the president's

2224

01:23:00,070 --> 01:22:58,159

he's told the truth every single time

2225

01:23:02,550 --> 01:23:00,080

basically the other people he's he

2226

01:23:04,950 --> 01:23:02,560

embellishes and and and overstates

2227

01:23:06,870 --> 01:23:04,960

things he'll spin it he's launched his

2228

01:23:08,709 --> 01:23:06,880

dinner with woolsey is a classic example

2229

01:23:10,950 --> 01:23:08,719

but but graham let me let me back you up

2230

01:23:12,470 --> 01:23:10,960

on let me back you up on one thing here

2231

01:23:14,149 --> 01:23:12,480

i was the one that turned stephen greer

2232

01:23:16,709 --> 01:23:14,159

on to crestone where he's had more of

2233

01:23:19,110 --> 01:23:16,719

his i think 19 uh

2234

01:23:21,270 --> 01:23:19,120

years running he's had his ce5 trainings

2235

01:23:23,750 --> 01:23:21,280

there and back when i was there in the

2236

01:23:25,830 --> 01:23:23,760

90s i'm telling you every time he showed

2237

01:23:28,390 --> 01:23:25,840

up and started flashing his lights

2238

01:23:30,790 --> 01:23:28,400

around we had sightings all around the

2239

01:23:32,390 --> 01:23:30,800

valley but they they tended to be

2240

01:23:34,390 --> 01:23:32,400

everywhere but in crest stone where he

2241

01:23:36,790 --> 01:23:34,400

was flashing the lights

2242

01:23:38,870 --> 01:23:36,800

interestingly enough well the c5 thing

2243

01:23:40,870 --> 01:23:38,880

is is i mean that's something the

2244

01:23:44,229 --> 01:23:40,880

wolseley thing i say absolutely true

2245

01:23:45,669 --> 01:23:44,239

absolutely he was dead on they did john

2246

01:23:47,669 --> 01:23:45,679

peterson had followed him around the

2247

01:23:49,510 --> 01:23:47,679

country to four different lectures he

2248

01:23:52,070 --> 01:23:49,520

john peterson had contacted him in

2249

01:23:53,590 --> 01:23:52,080

colorado and said i've got someone you

2250

01:23:55,350 --> 01:23:53,600

got to meet he's the one that set up the

2251
01:23:56,550 --> 01:23:55,360
meeting that was all true and and then

2252
01:23:57,910 --> 01:23:56,560
later on

2253
01:24:00,229 --> 01:23:57,920
they make the denial they say oh it's

2254
01:24:01,830 --> 01:24:00,239
not true he's lying and then peterson

2255
01:24:03,910 --> 01:24:01,840
gets caught a second time he gets caught

2256
01:24:05,430 --> 01:24:03,920
telling the story to katherine austin

2257
01:24:07,030 --> 01:24:05,440
fitz the same thing and then it was like

2258
01:24:09,590 --> 01:24:07,040
oh catherine austin fitz is lying about

2259
01:24:11,669 --> 01:24:09,600
this thing about there's live aliens

2260
01:24:13,669 --> 01:24:11,679
among us and all the stories that she

2261
01:24:15,910 --> 01:24:13,679
told and she wasn't even in ufology she

2262
01:24:17,750 --> 01:24:15,920
was prominent person but she basically

2263
01:24:19,669 --> 01:24:17,760

backed up the fact that that peterson

2264

01:24:21,830 --> 01:24:19,679

was was covering for himself i i

2265

01:24:23,590 --> 01:24:21,840

disagree i think that that the material

2266

01:24:25,189 --> 01:24:23,600

that he has i went and got all the

2267

01:24:26,870 --> 01:24:25,199

material from the clinton library when

2268

01:24:29,669 --> 01:24:26,880

he said that he provided this material

2269

01:24:31,590 --> 01:24:29,679

to clinton the briefing material i saw

2270

01:24:33,189 --> 01:24:31,600

it all it's there there's 900 pages of

2271

01:24:34,790 --> 01:24:33,199

material he was putting a lot of

2272

01:24:36,709 --> 01:24:34,800

material in the clinton administration

2273

01:24:37,910 --> 01:24:36,719

and you can spin the thing about you

2274

01:24:39,830 --> 01:24:37,920

know

2275

01:24:42,229 --> 01:24:39,840

the fact that he he'll spin the stuff

2276

01:24:43,910 --> 01:24:42,239

yes that he's he's egotistical but i say

2277

01:24:46,550 --> 01:24:43,920

you got to separate the fact that he's a

2278

01:24:48,390 --> 01:24:46,560

total idiot he's egotistical from what

2279

01:24:49,830 --> 01:24:48,400

he's actually saying i mean because well

2280

01:24:52,310 --> 01:24:49,840

that's true nobody is is actually

2281

01:24:54,470 --> 01:24:52,320

suggesting that stephen greer hasn't

2282

01:24:57,750 --> 01:24:54,480

really busted ass and and really come up

2283

01:24:59,750 --> 01:24:57,760

with some some some amazing examples

2284

01:25:01,590 --> 01:24:59,760

leslie kane criticized him greatly she

2285

01:25:02,709 --> 01:25:01,600

was on his she was working for him and

2286

01:25:04,070 --> 01:25:02,719

the thing was he didn't vet his

2287

01:25:05,590 --> 01:25:04,080

witnesses right and all this sort of

2288

01:25:08,149 --> 01:25:05,600

stuff and then she comes out with her

2289

01:25:10,629 --> 01:25:08,159

book which is very prominent that gets

2290

01:25:12,550 --> 01:25:10,639

great reviews and basically all she did

2291

01:25:15,189 --> 01:25:12,560

was take his disclosure witnesses the

2292

01:25:17,110 --> 01:25:15,199

ones that she respected and went through

2293

01:25:18,950 --> 01:25:17,120

and took his material and put a book out

2294

01:25:20,870 --> 01:25:18,960

on it it was basically the same thing so

2295

01:25:22,550 --> 01:25:20,880

he's getting criticism from one side and

2296

01:25:23,910 --> 01:25:22,560

yet people are using his witnesses and

2297

01:25:25,430 --> 01:25:23,920

the whole thing about the other problem

2298

01:25:27,270 --> 01:25:25,440

that he had that i disagree with people

2299

01:25:28,709 --> 01:25:27,280

say well he didn't vet his witnesses

2300

01:25:30,550 --> 01:25:28,719

well anybody who's been in the field

2301
01:25:32,310 --> 01:25:30,560
knows i mean if you've got 400 witnesses

2302
01:25:34,390 --> 01:25:32,320
and you you've got to spend 20 thousand

2303
01:25:36,070 --> 01:25:34,400
dollars to that a witness nobody in the

2304
01:25:38,709 --> 01:25:36,080
ufo community's got that kind of stuff

2305
01:25:41,270 --> 01:25:38,719
so i think it's it's it's not proper to

2306
01:25:43,430 --> 01:25:41,280
get him for not going through all 400

2307
01:25:45,350 --> 01:25:43,440
witnesses and spending you know 15

2308
01:25:47,990 --> 01:25:45,360
million dollars making sure that they

2309
01:25:49,350 --> 01:25:48,000
every t was crossed and every eye was

2310
01:25:52,310 --> 01:25:49,360
dotted when it comes to the witnesses

2311
01:25:54,709 --> 01:25:52,320
it's it's a tough tough goal that to get

2312
01:25:56,950 --> 01:25:54,719
a witness even one witness is to try to

2313
01:25:59,189 --> 01:25:56,960

vet one to see whether you're being set

2314

01:26:00,709 --> 01:25:59,199

up is a is a problem so

2315

01:26:02,550 --> 01:26:00,719

i think he's been treated unfairly

2316

01:26:04,310 --> 01:26:02,560

although he sort of

2317

01:26:05,990 --> 01:26:04,320

the way he treats people and the way he

2318

01:26:07,669 --> 01:26:06,000

he deals i think he's got a lot of it

2319

01:26:09,430 --> 01:26:07,679

coming to himself

2320

01:26:10,950 --> 01:26:09,440

you know the the grandstanding the

2321

01:26:11,910 --> 01:26:10,960

self-aggrandization

2322

01:26:14,229 --> 01:26:11,920

um

2323

01:26:15,669 --> 01:26:14,239

some of the ego issues i told him back

2324

01:26:17,430 --> 01:26:15,679

in 93

2325

01:26:19,030 --> 01:26:17,440

point point blank in front of some very

2326

01:26:21,110 --> 01:26:19,040

uh high-heeled hip uh people

2327

01:26:23,910 --> 01:26:21,120

rockefeller's right-hand man

2328

01:26:25,270 --> 01:26:23,920

uh bootsy galbraith sandy wright uh some

2329

01:26:27,189 --> 01:26:25,280

some real high-powered people in the

2330

01:26:29,030 --> 01:26:27,199

room and and i told him stephen you

2331

01:26:30,629 --> 01:26:29,040

gotta understand your message is more

2332

01:26:32,310 --> 01:26:30,639

important than you are and i had to

2333

01:26:34,149 --> 01:26:32,320

repeat it three times because he didn't

2334

01:26:35,669 --> 01:26:34,159

get it he doesn't seem to still get it

2335

01:26:37,669 --> 01:26:35,679

because he's still promoting himself

2336

01:26:41,030 --> 01:26:37,679

i'll still say that today that you

2337

01:26:43,350 --> 01:26:41,040

cannot assume the mantle of the messiah

2338

01:26:45,990 --> 01:26:43,360

and self-appoint yourself as the

2339

01:26:47,910 --> 01:26:46,000

ambassador to the universe and train

2340

01:26:50,709 --> 01:26:47,920

people and charge copious amounts of

2341

01:26:53,030 --> 01:26:50,719

money and expect to be taken seriously

2342

01:26:55,350 --> 01:26:53,040

that denigrates all the good work that

2343

01:26:57,189 --> 01:26:55,360

you're doing and it really is

2344

01:26:59,510 --> 01:26:57,199

unfortunate well i totally agree with

2345

01:27:01,750 --> 01:26:59,520

that and in in the ufology there's no

2346

01:27:03,910 --> 01:27:01,760

money so the people who want the ego are

2347

01:27:05,990 --> 01:27:03,920

the people who who push that's all there

2348

01:27:09,030 --> 01:27:06,000

is in in ufology is ego because there's

2349

01:27:10,550 --> 01:27:09,040

really no money and i i go back to

2350

01:27:13,030 --> 01:27:10,560

when you compare him you've got to

2351
01:27:14,950 --> 01:27:13,040
compare everybody else that any high

2352
01:27:17,030 --> 01:27:14,960
level really high level thing where

2353
01:27:19,430 --> 01:27:17,040
somebody gets to the top of a field

2354
01:27:20,870 --> 01:27:19,440
they're usually as egotistical as as as

2355
01:27:22,550 --> 01:27:20,880
he is i mean you take the presidents i

2356
01:27:24,629 --> 01:27:22,560
mean they're they're just

2357
01:27:25,430 --> 01:27:24,639
you have to have an ego

2358
01:27:27,030 --> 01:27:25,440
uh

2359
01:27:28,950 --> 01:27:27,040
just like

2360
01:27:30,870 --> 01:27:28,960
unbelievable ego to to get there because

2361
01:27:32,229 --> 01:27:30,880
you can't take the criticism

2362
01:27:33,910 --> 01:27:32,239
by the time you get to be the president

2363
01:27:35,750 --> 01:27:33,920

that well you have to be either made a

2364

01:27:38,629 --> 01:27:35,760

teflon or have a

2365

01:27:42,629 --> 01:27:38,639

you know a teflon you know coating or or

2366

01:27:45,270 --> 01:27:42,639

be made of cast iron or tensile steel

2367

01:27:46,870 --> 01:27:45,280

yeah so i mean i i agree with a lot of

2368

01:27:49,030 --> 01:27:46,880

what you're saying on greer when it

2369

01:27:50,870 --> 01:27:49,040

comes to his his actual is he telling

2370

01:27:52,310 --> 01:27:50,880

the truth i think

2371

01:27:54,709 --> 01:27:52,320

the vast majority of times he's telling

2372

01:27:56,229 --> 01:27:54,719

the truth but he's he's spinning it to

2373

01:27:57,870 --> 01:27:56,239

his own uh

2374

01:28:01,350 --> 01:27:57,880

to his own

2375

01:28:02,709 --> 01:28:01,360

self-aggrandizement i guess you can't

2376

01:28:04,390 --> 01:28:02,719

okay well here's a question from

2377

01:28:06,390 --> 01:28:04,400

slightly above par

2378

01:28:08,709 --> 01:28:06,400

who's one of our uh

2379

01:28:11,030 --> 01:28:08,719

uh he's almost celebrating a year as a

2380

01:28:13,510 --> 01:28:11,040

poster at forum.paracast.com

2381

01:28:15,910 --> 01:28:13,520

i like that name slightly slightly above

2382

01:28:17,830 --> 01:28:15,920

heart i love it yeah yeah i think i

2383

01:28:19,910 --> 01:28:17,840

resemble that remark well of course you

2384

01:28:21,990 --> 01:28:19,920

do that do i i'm actually slightly below

2385

01:28:23,750 --> 01:28:22,000

par because i never learned golf oh

2386

01:28:25,990 --> 01:28:23,760

forget it

2387

01:28:28,310 --> 01:28:26,000

well i'm a bogey golfer so so it works

2388

01:28:30,790 --> 01:28:28,320

for me have you ever investigated any

2389

01:28:32,950 --> 01:28:30,800

well-known ufo crash claims only to find

2390

01:28:35,189 --> 01:28:32,960

out that they were conclusively fiction

2391

01:28:36,790 --> 01:28:35,199

or readily explained as terrestrial and

2392

01:28:39,270 --> 01:28:36,800

he says don't get me wrong i think there

2393

01:28:41,350 --> 01:28:39,280

have been real ufo crashes however i'm

2394

01:28:43,350 --> 01:28:41,360

left wondering if any of the sacred cow

2395

01:28:45,189 --> 01:28:43,360

examples are more fiction than fact of

2396

01:28:47,510 --> 01:28:45,199

course you know we could leave roswell

2397

01:28:49,270 --> 01:28:47,520

and i think aztec aside because we've

2398

01:28:50,870 --> 01:28:49,280

already pretty much discussed them but

2399

01:28:53,430 --> 01:28:50,880

are there any other crashes that you

2400

01:28:55,590 --> 01:28:53,440

feel people have taken as as being

2401

01:28:57,350 --> 01:28:55,600

legitimate that uh

2402

01:28:59,669 --> 01:28:57,360

you you pretty much conclusively

2403

01:29:01,669 --> 01:28:59,679

concluded that they're they're fiction

2404

01:29:03,510 --> 01:29:01,679

and before you answer that grant before

2405

01:29:05,270 --> 01:29:03,520

you answer that okay you have about a

2406

01:29:07,189 --> 01:29:05,280

minute or a minute and a half so you can

2407

01:29:09,189 --> 01:29:07,199

start your answer in this segment and

2408

01:29:11,350 --> 01:29:09,199

then feel free to pick it up in our next

2409

01:29:12,629 --> 01:29:11,360

go ahead please okay the only one that i

2410

01:29:14,149 --> 01:29:12,639

can think of

2411

01:29:16,390 --> 01:29:14,159

as i said i really haven't worked too

2412

01:29:19,270 --> 01:29:16,400

much on crashes interviewing people with

2413

01:29:22,310 --> 01:29:19,280

crashes there was one outside of ottawa

2414

01:29:25,990 --> 01:29:22,320

canada that bob ecksler was pushing a

2415

01:29:27,910 --> 01:29:26,000

number of years ago um that one was that

2416

01:29:29,669 --> 01:29:27,920

the guardian case or regarding i think

2417

01:29:30,950 --> 01:29:29,679

the guardian case that one i it was all

2418

01:29:33,030 --> 01:29:30,960

there was all this excitement i sort of

2419

01:29:34,950 --> 01:29:33,040

chased that the one example i can sort

2420

01:29:36,870 --> 01:29:34,960

of give you is i did do the scully thing

2421

01:29:38,790 --> 01:29:36,880

i went and found because i knew scully

2422

01:29:40,790 --> 01:29:38,800

had moved his files to the university of

2423

01:29:42,870 --> 01:29:40,800

wyoming i went to the university of

2424

01:29:45,590 --> 01:29:42,880

wyoming i looked through

2425

01:29:48,070 --> 01:29:45,600

probably 10 000 pages of material and

2426

01:29:51,110 --> 01:29:48,080

there was really nothing there that was

2427

01:29:52,470 --> 01:29:51,120

concrete that backed up the aztec thing

2428

01:29:54,390 --> 01:29:52,480

i was looking for the names of the eight

2429

01:29:56,229 --> 01:29:54,400

scientists i was looking for you know

2430

01:29:57,990 --> 01:29:56,239

some letter except for this alien live

2431

01:30:00,390 --> 01:29:58,000

alien letter there was really nothing in

2432

01:30:01,510 --> 01:30:00,400

the files that really showed that he had

2433

01:30:03,669 --> 01:30:01,520

anything

2434

01:30:05,270 --> 01:30:03,679

uh secret outside what he put in the

2435

01:30:07,030 --> 01:30:05,280

book so i was kind of disappointed in

2436

01:30:10,149 --> 01:30:07,040

that

2437

01:30:11,270 --> 01:30:10,159

so many questions so little time

2438

01:30:13,189 --> 01:30:11,280

i'll tell you

2439

01:30:15,910 --> 01:30:13,199

the book by the way is called ufos area

2440

01:30:17,669 --> 01:30:15,920

51 and government informants

2441

01:30:20,550 --> 01:30:17,679

it's a report on government involvement

2442

01:30:22,870 --> 01:30:20,560

in ufo crash retrievals but looks like

2443

01:30:25,110 --> 01:30:22,880

there aren't too many crash refriger

2444

01:30:27,189 --> 01:30:25,120

stick your teeth into or maybe there are

2445

01:30:31,170 --> 01:30:27,199

and we just don't know about it with

2446

01:30:39,350 --> 01:30:31,180

gene and chris you're in the paracast

2447

01:30:45,430 --> 01:30:41,430

america's number one source for

2448

01:30:49,350 --> 01:30:45,440

independent talk radio for over a decade

2449

01:30:51,590 --> 01:30:49,360

we are the gcn radio network

2450

01:30:54,310 --> 01:30:51,600

whether it's personal mail whether it's

2451
01:30:57,110 --> 01:30:54,320
business email you want reliable

2452
01:31:00,310 --> 01:30:57,120
dependable delivery freedom from spam

2453
01:31:02,229 --> 01:31:00,320
freedom from viruses well polaris mail

2454
01:31:04,790 --> 01:31:02,239
offers professional email hosting

2455
01:31:07,750 --> 01:31:04,800
services for your personal or small

2456
01:31:10,149 --> 01:31:07,760
business use each account uses 25

2457
01:31:12,790 --> 01:31:10,159
gigabytes of storage and easy to use

2458
01:31:15,430 --> 01:31:12,800
webmail interface and full mobile sync

2459
01:31:17,550 --> 01:31:15,440
sign up today for 30-day free trial at

2460
01:31:22,470 --> 01:31:17,560
polarismail.com

2461
01:31:25,270 --> 01:31:22,480
i was placing an order online the site

2462
01:31:27,669 --> 01:31:25,280
went down it just stopped responding it

2463
01:31:29,030 --> 01:31:27,679

took hours before it returned but i'd

2464

01:31:31,350 --> 01:31:29,040

already placed the order with another

2465

01:31:33,430 --> 01:31:31,360

company if your site goes down you could

2466

01:31:35,669 --> 01:31:33,440

lose business and if you have a business

2467

01:31:38,790 --> 01:31:35,679

or personal site you want to know it's

2468

01:31:42,070 --> 01:31:38,800

easy to run and it will stay online at

2469

01:31:44,790 --> 01:31:42,080

iweb your site is hosted on one of the

2470

01:31:50,870 --> 01:31:44,800

most reliable networks in the world

2471

01:31:55,750 --> 01:31:53,350

are you still a traditional smoker now

2472

01:31:58,070 --> 01:31:55,760

experience a new lifestyle and try

2473

01:32:00,950 --> 01:31:58,080

vaping with e-cigarettes by the sig

2474

01:32:02,709 --> 01:32:00,960

imagine no ashes stains nasty smell or

2475

01:32:04,390 --> 01:32:02,719

coughing and hacking with la sig

2476

01:32:06,390 --> 01:32:04,400

e-cigarettes revolutionary micro

2477

01:32:08,629 --> 01:32:06,400

electronic technology rechargeable

2478

01:32:10,149 --> 01:32:08,639

battery and unique replaceable cartridge

2479

01:32:12,229 --> 01:32:10,159

you'll get all the benefits and

2480

01:32:14,390 --> 01:32:12,239

satisfaction of smoking without the

2481

01:32:16,149 --> 01:32:14,400

hazards choose your taste from a wide

2482

01:32:19,350 --> 01:32:16,159

variety of our new american made

2483

01:32:21,830 --> 01:32:19,360

vaporium eliquids atlas sig.com and la

2484

01:32:23,750 --> 01:32:21,840

six smokes the competition by serving

2485

01:32:26,149 --> 01:32:23,760

thousands of worldwide customers with

2486

01:32:28,709 --> 01:32:26,159

real people customer service fast free

2487

01:32:30,950 --> 01:32:28,719

same-day shipping and a 30-day warranty

2488

01:32:33,270 --> 01:32:30,960

and satisfaction guarantee so are you

2489

01:32:35,629 --> 01:32:33,280

ready for a new vaping lifestyle then

2490

01:32:41,110 --> 01:32:38,950

870-518-4307 that's

2491

01:32:43,790 --> 01:32:41,120

four three 870-518-4300 seven or visit

2492

01:32:46,470 --> 01:32:43,800

the sig.com spelled

2493

01:32:50,310 --> 01:32:46,480

l-e-c-i-g-dot-com the sig e-cigarettes

2494

01:32:55,030 --> 01:32:52,390

want something different from your detox

2495

01:32:57,830 --> 01:32:55,040

then you want hemp usa's micro plant

2496

01:32:59,910 --> 01:32:57,840

powder for a full body detox with seven

2497

01:33:01,830 --> 01:32:59,920

formulations and eight different sizes

2498

01:33:03,350 --> 01:33:01,840

you will feel and see the difference and

2499

01:33:05,430 --> 01:33:03,360

the best part it's only about ten

2500

01:33:07,590 --> 01:33:05,440

dollars a month our customers love it

2501

01:33:09,590 --> 01:33:07,600

and we ship worldwide get the detox

2502

01:33:12,750 --> 01:33:09,600

difference get micro plant powder from

2503

01:33:16,149 --> 01:33:12,760

hemp usa.org call 888

2504

01:33:18,310 --> 01:33:16,159

910-4367 or visit hempusa.org see what

2505

01:33:20,629 --> 01:33:18,320

our powder seeds and oil can do for you

2506

01:33:22,790 --> 01:33:20,639

at hemp usa.org we the people grow

2507

01:33:24,229 --> 01:33:22,800

cotton wheat fabric engraved ink embeds

2508

01:33:25,750 --> 01:33:24,239

strips and fibers to protect from

2509

01:33:27,590 --> 01:33:25,760

counterfeit then carting to a private

2510

01:33:29,350 --> 01:33:27,600

bank having it led back at interest

2511

01:33:31,189 --> 01:33:29,360

forcing taxes to service debt this

2512

01:33:32,629 --> 01:33:31,199

capitalism or was jefferson correct when

2513

01:33:34,229 --> 01:33:32,639

stating a central bank issuing the

2514

01:33:35,510 --> 01:33:34,239

public currency is a greater menace to

2515

01:33:37,189 --> 01:33:35,520

the liberties of the people than a

2516

01:33:38,550 --> 01:33:37,199

standing army hi ted anderson i'm

2517

01:33:40,470 --> 01:33:38,560

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2518

01:33:42,430 --> 01:33:40,480

that explains our monetary system call

2519

01:33:44,550 --> 01:33:42,440

for your copy

2520

01:33:46,270 --> 01:33:44,560

800-686-2237 it's time to understand the

2521

01:33:49,030 --> 01:33:46,280

system call

2522

01:33:50,470 --> 01:33:49,040

800-686-2237 that's

2523

01:33:52,790 --> 01:33:50,480

two three 800-686-2237

2524

01:33:55,189 --> 01:33:52,800

hi i'm dr joel wallick the dead doctors

2525

01:33:57,110 --> 01:33:55,199

don't lie guy there's no reason why you

2526

01:33:59,110 --> 01:33:57,120

shouldn't live to be at least 100 and

2527

01:34:00,550 --> 01:33:59,120

have a great time getting there and i'm

2528

01:34:02,550 --> 01:34:00,560

going to give you a free copy of my

2529

01:34:04,550 --> 01:34:02,560

lecture that tells you exactly how to do

2530

01:34:05,990 --> 01:34:04,560

it in fact after you've lived a long and

2531

01:34:07,990 --> 01:34:06,000

healthy life there should be only two

2532

01:34:09,910 --> 01:34:08,000

documents in your medical chart a birth

2533

01:34:12,229 --> 01:34:09,920

certificate and a death certificate i'm

2534

01:34:14,229 --> 01:34:12,239

dr walk with a warning if you have a

2535

01:34:15,910 --> 01:34:14,239

four inch medical chart if you take

2536

01:34:17,750 --> 01:34:15,920

prescription drugs for high cholesterol

2537

01:34:19,270 --> 01:34:17,760

high blood pressure arthritis joint

2538

01:34:20,870 --> 01:34:19,280

pains and other health issues the

2539

01:34:23,110 --> 01:34:20,880

medical profession is failing you

2540

01:34:24,470 --> 01:34:23,120

they're using you for an atm machine my

2541

01:34:25,990 --> 01:34:24,480

free lecture is going to reveal what

2542

01:34:27,750 --> 01:34:26,000

pharmaceutical companies don't want you

2543

01:34:29,510 --> 01:34:27,760

to know there's been groundbreaking

2544

01:34:31,669 --> 01:34:29,520

research and discoveries on how to

2545

01:34:33,430 --> 01:34:31,679

effectively treat or eliminate over 900

2546

01:34:36,709 --> 01:34:33,440

different diseases naturally that's all

2547

01:34:39,709 --> 01:34:36,719

in my free lecture called deadly recipe

2548

01:34:41,669 --> 01:34:39,719

so call toll-free

2549

01:34:45,189 --> 01:34:41,679

1-855-79 young

2550

01:34:46,790 --> 01:34:45,199

again that's toll-free

2551

01:34:51,910 --> 01:34:46,800

seventy 1-855-799 young

2552

01:34:56,709 --> 01:34:54,070

hi this is nick pope you're listening to

2553

01:34:58,629 --> 01:34:56,719

the power card

2554

01:35:02,070 --> 01:34:58,639

with gene and chris and the power cast

2555

01:35:03,910 --> 01:35:02,080

we're talking to grant cameron we have a

2556

01:35:05,030 --> 01:35:03,920

roughly five segments to go for this

2557

01:35:06,550 --> 01:35:05,040

episode

2558

01:35:08,390 --> 01:35:06,560

and we're not going to get to all the

2559

01:35:10,709 --> 01:35:08,400

questions but we're going to mow through

2560

01:35:11,910 --> 01:35:10,719

them and see what we can do chris

2561

01:35:13,430 --> 01:35:11,920

okay

2562

01:35:15,189 --> 01:35:13,440

this is from

2563

01:35:17,189 --> 01:35:15,199

blabby boy and i'll tell you he

2564

01:35:19,910 --> 01:35:17,199

definitely grant sets a record for the

2565

01:35:22,229 --> 01:35:19,920

number of questions in a single post for

2566

01:35:23,990 --> 01:35:22,239

a single guest i

2567

01:35:26,229 --> 01:35:24,000

i you know there's a bunch of crash

2568

01:35:27,669 --> 01:35:26,239

retrieval ones here i think i think the

2569

01:35:29,590 --> 01:35:27,679

subtitle is

2570

01:35:30,390 --> 01:35:29,600

is kind of giving people a little bit of

2571

01:35:34,709 --> 01:35:30,400

a

2572

01:35:36,629 --> 01:35:34,719

you know

2573

01:35:38,709 --> 01:35:36,639

basically i think what he's i'm going to

2574

01:35:40,790 --> 01:35:38,719

try to sum up several of these questions

2575

01:35:43,270 --> 01:35:40,800

into one question which has to do with

2576

01:35:45,030 --> 01:35:43,280

the question of of crash retrievals but

2577

01:35:48,229 --> 01:35:45,040

basically i think what he wants to know

2578

01:35:51,189 --> 01:35:48,239

is does the u.s actually re recover

2579

01:35:52,550 --> 01:35:51,199

craft from across the globe or is this

2580

01:35:54,629 --> 01:35:52,560

you know primarily something that they

2581

01:35:57,350 --> 01:35:54,639

do only in u.s territory

2582

01:35:59,270 --> 01:35:57,360

and then what where do they take them i

2583

01:36:01,350 --> 01:35:59,280

mean what do we actually really know

2584

01:36:02,629 --> 01:36:01,360

about government involvement in in crash

2585

01:36:04,070 --> 01:36:02,639

retrievals

2586

01:36:05,750 --> 01:36:04,080

from what i'm hearing from you we really

2587

01:36:09,110 --> 01:36:05,760

don't know much there's very little

2588

01:36:11,350 --> 01:36:09,120

besides roswell um we don't really have

2589

01:36:13,669 --> 01:36:11,360

smoking gun evidence of course you know

2590

01:36:15,030 --> 01:36:13,679

uh len stringfield's work suggests that

2591

01:36:17,510 --> 01:36:15,040

there have been a number of crashes

2592

01:36:18,550 --> 01:36:17,520

around but again a lot of the evidence

2593

01:36:21,350 --> 01:36:18,560

that he

2594

01:36:24,149 --> 01:36:21,360

purports in in uh what was the name of

2595

01:36:27,110 --> 01:36:24,159

the red what was the name of the lens

2596

01:36:28,470 --> 01:36:27,120

situation read situation red right a lot

2597

01:36:30,790 --> 01:36:28,480

of those are

2598

01:36:32,470 --> 01:36:30,800

equivocal i mean there's no real smoking

2599

01:36:34,950 --> 01:36:32,480

gun evidence that any of those events

2600

01:36:36,950 --> 01:36:34,960

really happened so what do you think

2601
01:36:38,870 --> 01:36:36,960
about this idea of the the government

2602
01:36:41,350 --> 01:36:38,880
having a crash retrieval team running

2603
01:36:44,550 --> 01:36:41,360
around the globe buying off people you

2604
01:36:46,629 --> 01:36:44,560
know putting up a blanket of secrecy and

2605
01:36:47,830 --> 01:36:46,639
security around these these crash sites

2606
01:36:49,590 --> 01:36:47,840
uh

2607
01:36:53,109 --> 01:36:49,600
do you think any of these things are

2608
01:36:55,350 --> 01:36:53,119
actually uh touted as as et craft when

2609
01:36:56,629 --> 01:36:55,360
it's actually our own technology

2610
01:36:58,390 --> 01:36:56,639
um

2611
01:37:00,790 --> 01:36:58,400
what sort of diversionary tactics do

2612
01:37:03,270 --> 01:37:00,800
they use what do we actually know

2613
01:37:05,109 --> 01:37:03,280

okay let let me deal with uh it's quite

2614

01:37:07,350 --> 01:37:05,119

a few questions um

2615

01:37:09,830 --> 01:37:07,360

the virginia one i this is not in the

2616

01:37:11,669 --> 01:37:09,840

book but i worked on it as uh part of

2617

01:37:12,470 --> 01:37:11,679

the the presidential research there was

2618

01:37:38,629 --> 01:37:12,480

a

2619

01:37:40,550 --> 01:37:38,639

check out but when it comes to the the

2620

01:37:42,550 --> 01:37:40,560

real document of you know

2621

01:37:43,990 --> 01:37:42,560

the the discussions all this kind of

2622

01:37:45,109 --> 01:37:44,000

stuff it was it was still came down to

2623

01:37:47,590 --> 01:37:45,119

just rumor

2624

01:37:49,510 --> 01:37:47,600

uh when it comes to crashes the one that

2625

01:37:51,669 --> 01:37:49,520

we do have in the book that was kind of

2626

01:37:53,510 --> 01:37:51,679

significant uh

2627

01:37:56,229 --> 01:37:53,520

when in the book we deal with dr eric

2628

01:37:58,310 --> 01:37:56,239

walker who is i think very important we

2629

01:38:00,790 --> 01:37:58,320

he had come across through the canadians

2630

01:38:02,950 --> 01:38:00,800

the canadians had had

2631

01:38:05,910 --> 01:38:02,960

talked to a scientist and this scientist

2632

01:38:08,229 --> 01:38:05,920

had squealed on dr eric walker and stan

2633

01:38:10,310 --> 01:38:08,239

friedman had interviewed this guy and

2634

01:38:11,990 --> 01:38:10,320

through that interview we we came across

2635

01:38:14,390 --> 01:38:12,000

dr eric walker was the former president

2636

01:38:15,350 --> 01:38:14,400

of penn state university for 15 years he

2637

01:38:17,030 --> 01:38:15,360

was chairman of the board of the

2638

01:38:18,870 --> 01:38:17,040

institute for defense analysis the top

2639

01:38:20,709 --> 01:38:18,880

military think tank in the in the united

2640

01:38:23,189 --> 01:38:20,719

states chairman of the national science

2641

01:38:25,510 --> 01:38:23,199

foundation just 14 honorary doctorate

2642

01:38:28,390 --> 01:38:25,520

degrees just unbelievable background and

2643

01:38:30,470 --> 01:38:28,400

in walker's situation there was a very

2644

01:38:32,070 --> 01:38:30,480

bizarre sort of case that happened in

2645

01:38:33,270 --> 01:38:32,080

terms of stanton friedman tried to

2646

01:38:35,350 --> 01:38:33,280

interview him a number of times and he

2647

01:38:36,870 --> 01:38:35,360

really didn't tell stanton very much

2648

01:38:38,229 --> 01:38:36,880

except in one interview he said to

2649

01:38:39,750 --> 01:38:38,239

stanton he says look

2650

01:38:42,070 --> 01:38:39,760

i don't talk about the subject it's not

2651
01:38:43,350 --> 01:38:42,080
something i want to talk about he said i

2652
01:38:44,709 --> 01:38:43,360
and i haven't been involved in this for

2653
01:38:47,189 --> 01:38:44,719
25 years

2654
01:38:50,070 --> 01:38:47,199
and this interview took place in 1990.

2655
01:38:53,750 --> 01:38:50,080
when we were looking at this material i

2656
01:38:55,910 --> 01:38:53,760
went 1990 25 years 1965. he lives in

2657
01:38:58,229 --> 01:38:55,920
state college penn state is at state

2658
01:39:00,950 --> 01:38:58,239
college kecksburg pennsylvania is about

2659
01:39:03,030 --> 01:39:00,960
100 miles away as the crow flies dr eric

2660
01:39:04,790 --> 01:39:03,040
walker had a pilot's license they had a

2661
01:39:06,550 --> 01:39:04,800
training actual pilot training thing at

2662
01:39:07,830 --> 01:39:06,560
penn state university and i'm thinking

2663
01:39:09,669 --> 01:39:07,840

what's the chances that he was at

2664

01:39:11,590 --> 01:39:09,679

kecksburg so an interview was done with

2665

01:39:13,350 --> 01:39:11,600

dr walker and this is after the book was

2666

01:39:14,629 --> 01:39:13,360

released the first time it wasn't in the

2667

01:39:17,270 --> 01:39:14,639

original book

2668

01:39:18,950 --> 01:39:17,280

and the question was to him was dr

2669

01:39:21,189 --> 01:39:18,960

walker we don't know if this has to do

2670

01:39:23,109 --> 01:39:21,199

with ufos but we just want to i want to

2671

01:39:25,590 --> 01:39:23,119

ask you a question were you at kecksburg

2672

01:39:27,590 --> 01:39:25,600

pennsylvania in december of 1965 and

2673

01:39:29,109 --> 01:39:27,600

walker said yeah i was there

2674

01:39:31,270 --> 01:39:29,119

and i was there with two

2675

01:39:33,910 --> 01:39:31,280

two military people off duty and they

2676

01:39:35,350 --> 01:39:33,920

said well can you tell us was was it a

2677

01:39:36,550 --> 01:39:35,360

ufo and he said you keep asking that

2678

01:39:38,229 --> 01:39:36,560

question i said i'm not going to talk to

2679

01:39:39,990 --> 01:39:38,239

you about this so we got this sort of

2680

01:39:44,070 --> 01:39:40,000

indication that walker had actually

2681

01:39:46,070 --> 01:39:44,080

flown on the friday night to to

2682

01:39:48,550 --> 01:39:46,080

to kecksburg pennsylvania

2683

01:39:50,390 --> 01:39:48,560

later on and we had gotten a hold of his

2684

01:39:52,310 --> 01:39:50,400

son because he had

2685

01:39:54,950 --> 01:39:52,320

all his material he had an office at

2686

01:39:56,470 --> 01:39:54,960

penn state university and later on we

2687

01:39:58,629 --> 01:39:56,480

talked to his son

2688

01:39:59,910 --> 01:39:58,639

and his son confirmed that yes there had

2689

01:40:01,830 --> 01:39:59,920

been a file because we knew he had a

2690

01:40:03,669 --> 01:40:01,840

file because he was sort of sending one

2691

01:40:05,910 --> 01:40:03,679

letter to somebody in photocopying

2692

01:40:07,270 --> 01:40:05,920

letters we knew he was keeping a file on

2693

01:40:08,709 --> 01:40:07,280

all these different researchers around

2694

01:40:10,709 --> 01:40:08,719

the world who are trying to get him to

2695

01:40:12,470 --> 01:40:10,719

talk and so we're looking for this file

2696

01:40:15,270 --> 01:40:12,480

so we went to his son and his son says

2697

01:40:16,709 --> 01:40:15,280

yes there was a file and it was at the

2698

01:40:19,030 --> 01:40:16,719

house it wasn't at penn state it was at

2699

01:40:20,950 --> 01:40:19,040

the house and i remember seeing it and

2700

01:40:22,950 --> 01:40:20,960

in that file i didn't really read the

2701

01:40:25,510 --> 01:40:22,960

details and his son was a medical doctor

2702

01:40:28,149 --> 01:40:25,520

he said uh there was description of a

2703

01:40:29,750 --> 01:40:28,159

crash in pennsylvania and one in the

2704

01:40:32,390 --> 01:40:29,760

west but i really didn't read the

2705

01:40:33,990 --> 01:40:32,400

details of it when my father died when i

2706

01:40:35,270 --> 01:40:34,000

transferred the files to the rest of the

2707

01:40:38,229 --> 01:40:35,280

files from the house to penn state

2708

01:40:39,750 --> 01:40:38,239

university the file was gone so walker

2709

01:40:42,149 --> 01:40:39,760

had congestive heart failure he knew he

2710

01:40:43,910 --> 01:40:42,159

was dying and i guess he cleared it out

2711

01:40:45,510 --> 01:40:43,920

at the end so that was one of the cases

2712

01:40:47,910 --> 01:40:45,520

where it was sort of this roundabout

2713

01:40:50,470 --> 01:40:47,920

thing that sort of indicated that yes

2714

01:40:51,590 --> 01:40:50,480

there was some truth to these uh crash

2715

01:40:54,070 --> 01:40:51,600

reports

2716

01:40:57,109 --> 01:40:54,080

that walker uh had been called in and it

2717

01:40:58,709 --> 01:40:57,119

gave me the indication that that um he

2718

01:41:01,109 --> 01:40:58,719

knew what was going on in the early days

2719

01:41:02,870 --> 01:41:01,119

is when he was first asked about mj 12

2720

01:41:04,870 --> 01:41:02,880

that's when he made this statement

2721

01:41:07,270 --> 01:41:04,880

and this is 1987 bill steinman

2722

01:41:09,030 --> 01:41:07,280

interviews him he's asked about mj the

2723

01:41:11,590 --> 01:41:09,040

mj-12 document which had just been

2724

01:41:13,590 --> 01:41:11,600

released in washington by moore friedman

2725

01:41:16,390 --> 01:41:13,600

and chanderie and that's at that point

2726

01:41:18,390 --> 01:41:16,400

he says look i've known of them for 40

2727

01:41:20,149 --> 01:41:18,400

years leave it alone there's nothing you

2728

01:41:22,310 --> 01:41:20,159

can do about it you're up against the

2729

01:41:25,189 --> 01:41:22,320

windmills and basically took that

2730

01:41:26,790 --> 01:41:25,199

position but we so we knew that he was

2731

01:41:28,550 --> 01:41:26,800

sort of claiming that he'd known about

2732

01:41:29,590 --> 01:41:28,560

this mj-12 that he was there at the

2733

01:41:31,430 --> 01:41:29,600

beginning when this was all coming

2734

01:41:33,430 --> 01:41:31,440

together but when we had this interview

2735

01:41:34,229 --> 01:41:33,440

about kecksburg it seemed to indicate

2736

01:41:35,510 --> 01:41:34,239

that

2737

01:41:37,910 --> 01:41:35,520

these people

2738

01:41:39,109 --> 01:41:37,920

are are out of it in fact he would say i

2739

01:41:40,229 --> 01:41:39,119

had other things to do in my life you

2740

01:41:42,390 --> 01:41:40,239

know this wasn't the only thing i was

2741

01:41:44,310 --> 01:41:42,400

doing i had more important things to do

2742

01:41:46,229 --> 01:41:44,320

so when something would happen in the

2743

01:41:48,310 --> 01:41:46,239

area they would have people who knew

2744

01:41:50,790 --> 01:41:48,320

what to do they'd be called in for one

2745

01:41:52,550 --> 01:41:50,800

day two days sort of on contract and

2746

01:41:54,149 --> 01:41:52,560

then go back to their regular lives and

2747

01:41:56,470 --> 01:41:54,159

that's what i think in terms of this

2748

01:41:58,229 --> 01:41:56,480

question of that i think there may be a

2749

01:41:59,590 --> 01:41:58,239

team that does this kind of stuff but

2750

01:42:02,470 --> 01:41:59,600

there are people all over the place that

2751
01:42:04,950 --> 01:42:02,480
are brought in who are trusted who have

2752
01:42:07,270 --> 01:42:04,960
security clearances and they move them

2753
01:42:08,709 --> 01:42:07,280
in they move them out and uh they only

2754
01:42:11,590 --> 01:42:08,719
have a

2755
01:42:14,310 --> 01:42:11,600
uh you know action or

2756
01:42:16,229 --> 01:42:14,320
involvement maybe once every 25 years

2757
01:42:18,149 --> 01:42:16,239
that's what we learned from walker

2758
01:42:20,229 --> 01:42:18,159
well do we have any indication that we

2759
01:42:22,390 --> 01:42:20,239
have any other hot spot areas this is

2760
01:42:23,830 --> 01:42:22,400
another question from black

2761
01:42:24,709 --> 01:42:23,840
blabby boy

2762
01:42:30,070 --> 01:42:24,719
uh

2763
01:42:32,629 --> 01:42:30,080

may have some smoking gun sort of facts

2764

01:42:35,830 --> 01:42:32,639

to to to bolster the claims that these

2765

01:42:37,189 --> 01:42:35,840

events have occurred um

2766

01:42:38,550 --> 01:42:37,199

no well

2767

01:42:40,229 --> 01:42:38,560

again i mean i didn't get into the

2768

01:42:41,590 --> 01:42:40,239

actual crashes i was dealing more with

2769

01:42:43,910 --> 01:42:41,600

the people that i think were we're

2770

01:42:45,109 --> 01:42:43,920

dealing with the crashes there was there

2771

01:42:47,109 --> 01:42:45,119

was an interesting story you're talking

2772

01:42:49,990 --> 01:42:47,119

about the fact that you know how we

2773

01:42:51,430 --> 01:42:50,000

could they could not seal off an area

2774

01:42:53,430 --> 01:42:51,440

and i tell the story i don't think it's

2775

01:42:55,189 --> 01:42:53,440

in the book but paula heller actually

2776

01:42:56,390 --> 01:42:55,199

tells a story in his book he got it from

2777

01:42:57,510 --> 01:42:56,400

me and this came from my father my

2778

01:42:58,870 --> 01:42:57,520

father worked for the department of

2779

01:43:00,790 --> 01:42:58,880

transport he was a pilot for the

2780

01:43:02,470 --> 01:43:00,800

department of transport here in canada

2781

01:43:03,990 --> 01:43:02,480

and he worked for the same uh

2782

01:43:05,270 --> 01:43:04,000

organization that wilbur smith who ran

2783

01:43:08,310 --> 01:43:05,280

the canadian government flying saucer

2784

01:43:10,149 --> 01:43:08,320

program worked for and he had uh told me

2785

01:43:12,070 --> 01:43:10,159

about a story about next he was the

2786

01:43:13,189 --> 01:43:12,080

accident investigation team in the

2787

01:43:15,189 --> 01:43:13,199

department of transport was in my

2788

01:43:17,990 --> 01:43:15,199

father's office and they told about a

2789

01:43:21,990 --> 01:43:18,000

story this happened in canada along the

2790

01:43:23,590 --> 01:43:22,000

saskatchewan manitoba border in 1959

2791

01:43:25,430 --> 01:43:23,600

they had seen this thing coming down on

2792

01:43:27,270 --> 01:43:25,440

radar they had tracked the thing and

2793

01:43:28,950 --> 01:43:27,280

they had given the alert and the guy

2794

01:43:31,750 --> 01:43:28,960

that was in the office my father talked

2795

01:43:33,270 --> 01:43:31,760

to who went out arrived on the scene and

2796

01:43:34,310 --> 01:43:33,280

he said when he got on the scene they

2797

01:43:35,510 --> 01:43:34,320

didn't know what this thing was they

2798

01:43:37,270 --> 01:43:35,520

thought it was a youtube but they

2799

01:43:39,270 --> 01:43:37,280

weren't sure when he got on the scene

2800

01:43:41,910 --> 01:43:39,280

there was a bunch of us military people

2801
01:43:43,270 --> 01:43:41,920
surrounding the the object and this guy

2802
01:43:44,790 --> 01:43:43,280
said i'm here on behalf of the canadian

2803
01:43:46,629 --> 01:43:44,800
government i'm an action investigation

2804
01:43:49,270 --> 01:43:46,639
guy and i'm going to be investigating

2805
01:43:52,390 --> 01:43:49,280
the site and apparently this guy had a

2806
01:43:54,470 --> 01:43:52,400
rifle or whatever and stuck at his uh

2807
01:43:56,870 --> 01:43:54,480
stomach and said get out of here boy and

2808
01:43:58,550 --> 01:43:56,880
he said no you don't understand i'm here

2809
01:44:00,870 --> 01:43:58,560
from the canadian government it is this

2810
01:44:02,870 --> 01:44:00,880
is our jurisdiction this is canada we

2811
01:44:05,430 --> 01:44:02,880
have we are here to to investigate this

2812
01:44:07,109 --> 01:44:05,440
accident and he said sorry turn around

2813
01:44:09,030 --> 01:44:07,119

and leave sir so he went and he made a

2814

01:44:11,030 --> 01:44:09,040

phone call and they phoned ottawa which

2815

01:44:13,430 --> 01:44:11,040

is the capital the department transport

2816

01:44:14,870 --> 01:44:13,440

in in ottawa and they described the

2817

01:44:17,109 --> 01:44:14,880

whole situation the americans have got

2818

01:44:18,790 --> 01:44:17,119

something surrounded on the ground here

2819

01:44:20,629 --> 01:44:18,800

and they're refusing us

2820

01:44:22,550 --> 01:44:20,639

authorization to go on to the site and

2821

01:44:25,510 --> 01:44:22,560

they said hang on they phone them half

2822

01:44:27,590 --> 01:44:25,520

an hour later they the headquarters in

2823

01:44:29,270 --> 01:44:27,600

ottawa phones back and says leave them

2824

01:44:30,709 --> 01:44:29,280

alone let them do what they're doing and

2825

01:44:31,990 --> 01:44:30,719

that was the end of it and we just built

2826

01:44:34,149 --> 01:44:32,000

we don't even know we just believe it

2827

01:44:35,350 --> 01:44:34,159

was a u2 that it crashed it come over

2828

01:44:37,669 --> 01:44:35,360

they saw it coming over the poles the

2829

01:44:39,590 --> 01:44:37,679

radar picked it up but we don't know

2830

01:44:41,910 --> 01:44:39,600

what it was that the americans recovered

2831

01:44:43,510 --> 01:44:41,920

in canada so they i think they have the

2832

01:44:44,790 --> 01:44:43,520

capability to surround this stuff i

2833

01:44:46,470 --> 01:44:44,800

think they they beat the canadian

2834

01:44:48,870 --> 01:44:46,480

investigators to this to the scene and

2835

01:44:51,189 --> 01:44:48,880

it wasn't even their country so i i

2836

01:44:52,790 --> 01:44:51,199

think they have but in terms of any

2837

01:44:53,830 --> 01:44:52,800

specific crash

2838

01:44:56,229 --> 01:44:53,840

um

2839

01:44:58,790 --> 01:44:56,239

i i i really haven't worked on you know

2840

01:45:00,790 --> 01:44:58,800

trying to prove a crash was a crash i've

2841

01:45:02,950 --> 01:45:00,800

been more interested in the people who i

2842

01:45:05,109 --> 01:45:02,960

think were dealing with the material and

2843

01:45:06,950 --> 01:45:05,119

the places where they took it and and

2844

01:45:08,709 --> 01:45:06,960

how they've handled the it at the

2845

01:45:10,709 --> 01:45:08,719

government level that's intriguing

2846

01:45:13,510 --> 01:45:10,719

that's very intriguing but we've got to

2847

01:45:15,270 --> 01:45:13,520

do the break now so stand by okay so

2848

01:45:17,189 --> 01:45:15,280

many more questions from that one guest

2849

01:45:19,270 --> 01:45:17,199

we're talking to grand cameron you're on

2850

01:45:21,240 --> 01:45:19,280

with gene and chris you're in the

2851
01:45:29,030 --> 01:45:21,250
paracast

2852
01:45:31,430 --> 01:45:29,040
[Music]

2853
01:45:33,750 --> 01:45:31,440
are you tired of searching for great

2854
01:45:38,229 --> 01:45:33,760
talk radio something more important

2855
01:45:39,350 --> 01:45:38,239
search no more we are the gcn radio

2856
01:45:41,189 --> 01:45:39,360
network

2857
01:45:43,510 --> 01:45:41,199
hi this is ted anderson if you'd like to

2858
01:45:45,990 --> 01:45:43,520
listen to gcn programs on the go i have

2859
01:45:48,470 --> 01:45:46,000
great news gcn has created a droid and

2860
01:45:50,790 --> 01:45:48,480
iphone application and it's free just as

2861
01:45:52,709 --> 01:45:50,800
easy as going to gcnlive.com click on

2862
01:45:54,229 --> 01:45:52,719
the banner and download before you know

2863
01:45:56,310 --> 01:45:54,239

it you'll be listening to your favorite

2864

01:45:58,709 --> 01:45:56,320

hard-hitting gcn shows live around

2865

01:46:00,950 --> 01:45:58,719

demand right on your droid or iphone 24

2866

01:46:02,870 --> 01:46:00,960

7 and on the go so download the droid

2867

01:46:05,189 --> 01:46:02,880

and iphone app free by clicking on the

2868

01:46:07,430 --> 01:46:05,199

banner at gcnlive.com thanks again for

2869

01:46:08,950 --> 01:46:07,440

listening to gcnlive.com again that's

2870

01:46:10,870 --> 01:46:08,960

gcnlive.com

2871

01:46:12,790 --> 01:46:10,880

we the people grow cotton wheat fabric

2872

01:46:14,470 --> 01:46:12,800

engraving embeds strips and fibers to

2873

01:46:16,229 --> 01:46:14,480

protect from counterfeit then carting to

2874

01:46:18,310 --> 01:46:16,239

a private bank having it led back at

2875

01:46:20,070 --> 01:46:18,320

interest forcing taxes to service debt

2876

01:46:21,750 --> 01:46:20,080

this capitalism or was jefferson correct

2877

01:46:23,350 --> 01:46:21,760

when stating a central bank issuing the

2878

01:46:24,550 --> 01:46:23,360

public currency is a greater menace to

2879

01:46:26,310 --> 01:46:24,560

the liberties of the people than a

2880

01:46:27,510 --> 01:46:26,320

standing army ted anderson i'm placing a

2881

01:46:29,430 --> 01:46:27,520

free silver dollar in a book that

2882

01:46:31,149 --> 01:46:29,440

explains our monetary system call for

2883

01:46:33,189 --> 01:46:31,159

your copy

2884

01:46:34,910 --> 01:46:33,199

800-686-2237 it's time to understand the

2885

01:46:40,229 --> 01:46:34,920

system call

2886

01:46:45,109 --> 01:46:42,470

i have bought a few bottles of heart and

2887

01:46:46,870 --> 01:46:45,119

body extract and have to say that it it

2888

01:46:48,390 --> 01:46:46,880

certainly does work that's what jack

2889

01:46:50,149 --> 01:46:48,400

from michigan had to say after his

2890

01:46:51,750 --> 01:46:50,159

experience with heart pain and what he

2891

01:46:53,750 --> 01:46:51,760

did to treat it with heart and body

2892

01:46:55,750 --> 01:46:53,760

extract i actually had a huge heart

2893

01:46:58,229 --> 01:46:55,760

flutter he's also having some edema

2894

01:47:00,629 --> 01:46:58,239

around my ankles and very worrisome clot

2895

01:47:03,189 --> 01:47:00,639

in my uh right leg that would happen

2896

01:47:05,189 --> 01:47:03,199

from time to time i was trying to sleep

2897

01:47:06,950 --> 01:47:05,199

heart and body extract is all natural

2898

01:47:09,189 --> 01:47:06,960

with no negative side effects it will

2899

01:47:10,790 --> 01:47:09,199

help repair or correct past problems

2900

01:47:13,350 --> 01:47:10,800

associated with the heart and body

2901

01:47:15,270 --> 01:47:13,360

circulation after my second bottle of

2902

01:47:17,669 --> 01:47:15,280

heart and body extract

2903

01:47:19,350 --> 01:47:17,679

all problems are now gone order at

2904

01:47:23,030 --> 01:47:19,360

hbextract.com

2905

01:47:24,790 --> 01:47:23,040

or call 866 295

2906

01:47:27,030 --> 01:47:24,800

i ordered a third bottle of heart and

2907

01:47:29,109 --> 01:47:27,040

body extract for maintenance as i want

2908

01:47:36,390 --> 01:47:29,119

to keep everything working order heart

2909

01:47:41,070 --> 01:47:38,870

heart and body extract for a long and

2910

01:47:47,030 --> 01:47:41,080

healthy life

2911

01:47:53,910 --> 01:47:50,229

welcome back to the paracast the gold

2912

01:47:55,189 --> 01:47:53,920

standard of paranormal radio

2913

01:48:01,590 --> 01:47:55,199

and now

2914

01:48:06,870 --> 01:48:04,310

chris is busy consolidating two dozen

2915

01:48:08,870 --> 01:48:06,880

questions from one of our loyal

2916

01:48:11,030 --> 01:48:08,880

listeners this sets a record maybe we

2917

01:48:12,390 --> 01:48:11,040

should have a contest who can ask the

2918

01:48:13,910 --> 01:48:12,400

most questions

2919

01:48:15,590 --> 01:48:13,920

we send them a t-shirt or something wait

2920

01:48:17,750 --> 01:48:15,600

a minute gene if it's my job to read the

2921

01:48:19,109 --> 01:48:17,760

questions please don't do that

2922

01:48:21,189 --> 01:48:19,119

actually what we want to do ladies and

2923

01:48:23,910 --> 01:48:21,199

gentlemen is to give chris more work to

2924

01:48:26,870 --> 01:48:23,920

do each question can be no shorter than

2925

01:48:32,070 --> 01:48:30,070

stop stop stop well let me go beyond he

2926

01:48:33,590 --> 01:48:32,080

has a lot of questions about the actual

2927

01:48:36,790 --> 01:48:33,600

machinations of the government's

2928

01:48:38,390 --> 01:48:36,800

response to crash uh retrieval you know

2929

01:48:40,310 --> 01:48:38,400

reports and that sort of thing let's

2930

01:48:42,470 --> 01:48:40,320

kind of scoot forward here a little bit

2931

01:48:44,149 --> 01:48:42,480

and just a couple of general questions

2932

01:48:47,109 --> 01:48:44,159

what case do you think has the best

2933

01:48:50,470 --> 01:48:47,119

evidence of proof uh in terms of a crash

2934

01:48:52,149 --> 01:48:50,480

retrieval let's say besides roswell well

2935

01:48:54,629 --> 01:48:52,159

roswell will be number one i think

2936

01:48:56,950 --> 01:48:54,639

keksburg is um

2937

01:48:58,550 --> 01:48:56,960

a pretty good case i think the virginia

2938

01:49:00,310 --> 01:48:58,560

case is pretty good

2939

01:49:02,470 --> 01:49:00,320

was it some sort of soviet satellite

2940

01:49:04,550 --> 01:49:02,480

that crashed was it something you see

2941

01:49:06,870 --> 01:49:04,560

well it was a soviet soviet i argued

2942

01:49:08,870 --> 01:49:06,880

with james oberg just after

2943

01:49:11,669 --> 01:49:08,880

you know in the 1990s about that whole

2944

01:49:13,990 --> 01:49:11,679

thing and i actually got leslie kane got

2945

01:49:17,189 --> 01:49:14,000

the same material from the expert in

2946

01:49:18,310 --> 01:49:17,199

nassau the guy who's in charge of all

2947

01:49:20,149 --> 01:49:18,320

reentering

2948

01:49:21,669 --> 01:49:20,159

i think his name was johnson all the

2949

01:49:23,590 --> 01:49:21,679

stuff that reenters the earth's

2950

01:49:25,350 --> 01:49:23,600

atmosphere this guy's the expert on it

2951

01:49:27,350 --> 01:49:25,360

and he stated absolutely was not a

2952

01:49:30,149 --> 01:49:27,360

soviet spacecraft did he come in in the

2953

01:49:32,709 --> 01:49:30,159

morning and it'd come in over canada and

2954

01:49:35,189 --> 01:49:32,719

stated in in writing that there was no

2955

01:49:38,790 --> 01:49:35,199

way this was any sort of piece of

2956

01:49:40,310 --> 01:49:38,800

re-entering uh space debris so it wasn't

2957

01:49:43,189 --> 01:49:40,320

that we basically just have this

2958

01:49:44,709 --> 01:49:43,199

description that it was uh some object

2959

01:49:46,629 --> 01:49:44,719

that had this sort of writing on the

2960

01:49:48,070 --> 01:49:46,639

side of it and the witnesses all

2961

01:49:49,910 --> 01:49:48,080

described to be taken right back in

2962

01:49:52,629 --> 01:49:49,920

their first base and this building sort

2963

01:49:54,149 --> 01:49:52,639

of being built around it again it's like

2964

01:49:55,430 --> 01:49:54,159

once they seal it off that's why i think

2965

01:49:57,430 --> 01:49:55,440

the government has completely got this

2966

01:49:59,830 --> 01:49:57,440

under control that if unless you've got

2967

01:50:03,430 --> 01:49:59,840

a lot of stuff within the first 24 hours

2968

01:50:06,870 --> 01:50:03,440

they seal it off and it's gone forever

2969

01:50:08,629 --> 01:50:06,880

boy yeah they put the lid down on on uh

2970

01:50:10,950 --> 01:50:08,639

events especially when it when it deals

2971

01:50:12,709 --> 01:50:10,960

with with our own technology but

2972

01:50:15,270 --> 01:50:12,719

obviously if this is the highest

2973

01:50:17,669 --> 01:50:15,280

classified uh area because it does cross

2974

01:50:18,950 --> 01:50:17,679

over i mean these guys are experts at

2975

01:50:20,870 --> 01:50:18,960

recovering i mean you've read these

2976

01:50:22,790 --> 01:50:20,880

stories about the the broken arrows and

2977

01:50:24,310 --> 01:50:22,800

all this kind of stuff and and years

2978

01:50:26,629 --> 01:50:24,320

later all these these books are coming

2979

01:50:28,310 --> 01:50:26,639

out now about all these uh these nuclear

2980

01:50:30,229 --> 01:50:28,320

accidents where planes crashed and and

2981

01:50:31,590 --> 01:50:30,239

they got in secretly and you know

2982

01:50:33,990 --> 01:50:31,600

removed the bombs and all this kind of

2983

01:50:35,990 --> 01:50:34,000

stuff that that they work with not just

2984

01:50:37,669 --> 01:50:36,000

ufos they do the nuclear stuff

2985

01:50:40,390 --> 01:50:37,679

recovering that kind of stuff plane

2986

01:50:42,470 --> 01:50:40,400

crashes there's even this uh story and

2987

01:50:45,109 --> 01:50:42,480

again it's sort of an example of how you

2988

01:50:47,510 --> 01:50:45,119

twist the story there's a story um we

2989

01:50:50,470 --> 01:50:47,520

tell in the book about this ufo cover-up

2990

01:50:52,709 --> 01:50:50,480

live 1988 which i say is an extremely

2991

01:50:54,709 --> 01:50:52,719

significant dump of material by the cia

2992

01:50:57,030 --> 01:50:54,719

into the public in that thing they

2993

01:50:59,189 --> 01:50:57,040

describe the remote viewing program if

2994

01:51:01,270 --> 01:50:59,199

you look at the flow chart in 1988 they

2995

01:51:03,510 --> 01:51:01,280

on this tv show they show this flow

2996

01:51:05,189 --> 01:51:03,520

chart which has the dia remote viewing

2997

01:51:07,590 --> 01:51:05,199

program on the flow chart it is not

2998

01:51:09,590 --> 01:51:07,600

declassified till 1995. they also have

2999

01:51:11,109 --> 01:51:09,600

area 51 on that flowchart which would

3000

01:51:13,669 --> 01:51:11,119

not become public until lazar went

3001

01:51:16,390 --> 01:51:13,679

public the year after that so on on this

3002

01:51:18,310 --> 01:51:16,400

thing you have this sort of material

3003

01:51:20,470 --> 01:51:18,320

that's that's being released and the

3004

01:51:22,950 --> 01:51:20,480

remote viewing program is very

3005

01:51:24,790 --> 01:51:22,960

interesting in that jimmy carter talked

3006

01:51:26,310 --> 01:51:24,800

about it now a lot of people will say

3007

01:51:28,790 --> 01:51:26,320

because we don't have the documents like

3008

01:51:30,790 --> 01:51:28,800

the the crash and the hard evidence it

3009

01:51:32,870 --> 01:51:30,800

means nothing happened but what i always

3010

01:51:34,229 --> 01:51:32,880

point out is the fact that we basically

3011

01:51:37,189 --> 01:51:34,239

know that the remote viewing program

3012

01:51:38,709 --> 01:51:37,199

took place and there's 80 000 documents

3013

01:51:40,149 --> 01:51:38,719

but there is nothing in the white house

3014

01:51:42,310 --> 01:51:40,159

if you go to the white house files to

3015

01:51:44,149 --> 01:51:42,320

jimmy carter or reagan or any of these

3016

01:51:45,830 --> 01:51:44,159

you will not find the word remote

3017

01:51:48,390 --> 01:51:45,840

viewing you will not find any documents

3018

01:51:50,149 --> 01:51:48,400

interesting i think briefings and yet

3019

01:51:52,310 --> 01:51:50,159

you get jimmy carter if you look in his

3020

01:51:53,910 --> 01:51:52,320

last book the white house diary or

3021

01:51:55,990 --> 01:51:53,920

whatever he called it his diary he

3022

01:51:59,430 --> 01:51:56,000

actually talks about being briefed by

3023

01:52:01,669 --> 01:51:59,440

stansfield turner on a crash in

3024

01:52:03,350 --> 01:52:01,679

northern africa and he talks about the

3025

01:52:06,470 --> 01:52:03,360

fact that there's a psychic he calls it

3026

01:52:08,790 --> 01:52:06,480

a psychic is brought in and this uh

3027

01:52:11,109 --> 01:52:08,800

woman identifies and he calls it a two

3028

01:52:12,629 --> 01:52:11,119

engine plane he said the american

3029

01:52:14,629 --> 01:52:12,639

intelligence officials were trying to

3030

01:52:16,149 --> 01:52:14,639

recover this thing and they found the

3031

01:52:18,390 --> 01:52:16,159

thing according to what the psychic had

3032

01:52:20,470 --> 01:52:18,400

told and jimmy carter said this is the

3033

01:52:22,229 --> 01:52:20,480

most dramatic thing that he'd seen in

3034

01:52:23,990 --> 01:52:22,239

his presidency he said it was it was

3035

01:52:25,990 --> 01:52:24,000

hard to believe but the facts were

3036

01:52:27,669 --> 01:52:26,000

undeniable that's what he said yeah we

3037

01:52:29,589 --> 01:52:27,679

just had russell targon a couple of

3038

01:52:31,589 --> 01:52:29,599

weeks ago and he gave us a nice uh

3039

01:52:33,990 --> 01:52:31,599

little uh recounting of that particular

3040

01:52:36,229 --> 01:52:34,000

incident and yet jimmy carter here's how

3041

01:52:38,550 --> 01:52:36,239

you change the facts jimmy carter calls

3042

01:52:40,310 --> 01:52:38,560

it a two engine plane and targ if you

3043

01:52:44,310 --> 01:52:40,320

had him on he probably said it was a as

3044

01:52:46,790 --> 01:52:44,320

a tu-22 tupolaf uh supersonic bomber

3045

01:52:48,629 --> 01:52:46,800

that the russians had converted into an

3046

01:52:50,790 --> 01:52:48,639

intelligence platform and they were

3047

01:52:53,189 --> 01:52:50,800

flying it and this intelligence plane

3048

01:52:54,709 --> 01:52:53,199

had gone down in northern africa and

3049

01:52:56,629 --> 01:52:54,719

that's why the intelligence was

3050

01:52:58,390 --> 01:52:56,639

scrambling to get it before the russians

3051
01:53:00,149 --> 01:52:58,400
got it so when you hear

3052
01:53:01,990 --> 01:53:00,159
the remote people are telling but when

3053
01:53:04,070 --> 01:53:02,000
jimmy carter tells the story he said it

3054
01:53:05,189 --> 01:53:04,080
was an american two-engine plane so

3055
01:53:06,629 --> 01:53:05,199
that's why i'm saying that's how they

3056
01:53:08,550 --> 01:53:06,639
change the story you fictionalize the

3057
01:53:10,310 --> 01:53:08,560
story you put jimmy carter puts the

3058
01:53:11,750 --> 01:53:10,320
story out but when you get into the

3059
01:53:13,109 --> 01:53:11,760
background the story is completely

3060
01:53:14,950 --> 01:53:13,119
different it's something completely

3061
01:53:17,510 --> 01:53:14,960
different happened the basic story is

3062
01:53:19,109 --> 01:53:17,520
true but all the the facts are changed

3063
01:53:21,830 --> 01:53:19,119

to protect the innocent plausible

3064

01:53:23,669 --> 01:53:21,840

deniability yeah

3065

01:53:25,350 --> 01:53:23,679

and that's what i say is going on and in

3066

01:53:27,189 --> 01:53:25,360

the book we make this case and i say

3067

01:53:28,629 --> 01:53:27,199

it's really dramatic that if you take a

3068

01:53:30,470 --> 01:53:28,639

look at the eminence documentary in the

3069

01:53:32,870 --> 01:53:30,480

1970s if you take a look at that ufo

3070

01:53:35,109 --> 01:53:32,880

cover up live in the 1980s if you look

3071

01:53:38,709 --> 01:53:35,119

at the documents that have been dumped

3072

01:53:41,350 --> 01:53:38,719

this dumping of this core story into the

3073

01:53:42,950 --> 01:53:41,360

into the ufo community and we run around

3074

01:53:45,109 --> 01:53:42,960

we can't confirm anything we tell the

3075

01:53:47,510 --> 01:53:45,119

story it becomes basically our world

3076
01:53:48,709 --> 01:53:47,520
view and you get a situation where now

3077
01:53:50,550 --> 01:53:48,719
vast majority people believe there's

3078
01:53:52,470 --> 01:53:50,560
life in outer space 48 percent of people

3079
01:53:54,870 --> 01:53:52,480
believe that ufos are

3080
01:53:56,790 --> 01:53:54,880
extraterrestrial type stuff and grant

3081
01:53:58,950 --> 01:53:56,800
grant let me just stop you on the latter

3082
01:54:00,950 --> 01:53:58,960
one the last survey i heard about the

3083
01:54:03,030 --> 01:54:00,960
number of americans who believe in ufo

3084
01:54:04,790 --> 01:54:03,040
reality of their spaceships whatever it

3085
01:54:07,430 --> 01:54:04,800
was down to about a third of the people

3086
01:54:10,390 --> 01:54:07,440
that was the one that was taken by

3087
01:54:12,310 --> 01:54:10,400
the people who produced the ufo chasing

3088
01:54:14,629 --> 01:54:12,320

ufos tv series

3089

01:54:16,310 --> 01:54:14,639

last year they commissioned a new survey

3090

01:54:19,750 --> 01:54:16,320

and i know if you go back to the earlier

3091

01:54:21,990 --> 01:54:19,760

surveys in the early 2000s in the 1980s

3092

01:54:23,990 --> 01:54:22,000

it was roughly half okay if you take a

3093

01:54:25,830 --> 01:54:24,000

look at that and you take a look at dr

3094

01:54:26,950 --> 01:54:25,840

victor stinger who is sort of that one

3095

01:54:28,629 --> 01:54:26,960

of the high priest of the new atheist

3096

01:54:30,229 --> 01:54:28,639

movement he's very upset about the fact

3097

01:54:32,790 --> 01:54:30,239

that we teach the random theory of

3098

01:54:34,310 --> 01:54:32,800

evolution in in school and only 16

3099

01:54:35,750 --> 01:54:34,320

percent of people in the united states

3100

01:54:37,430 --> 01:54:35,760

believe it according to him and he's

3101
01:54:39,270 --> 01:54:37,440
very upset you want to write a book that

3102
01:54:41,189 --> 01:54:39,280
says that there is no god and an

3103
01:54:43,189 --> 01:54:41,199
evolution and you can't say there's

3104
01:54:45,589 --> 01:54:43,199
evolution but still a god you have one

3105
01:54:47,430 --> 01:54:45,599
or the other so this random theory of

3106
01:54:49,669 --> 01:54:47,440
evolution has got 16 we're still doing

3107
01:54:51,669 --> 01:54:49,679
pretty good where there's 33 or 48. the

3108
01:54:54,070 --> 01:54:51,679
idea is getting out there i like your

3109
01:54:56,629 --> 01:54:54,080
way of thinking uh yeah it's three steps

3110
01:54:58,310 --> 01:54:56,639
forward two steps back always yeah if

3111
01:54:59,910 --> 01:54:58,320
you go to my website i have an article

3112
01:55:01,750 --> 01:54:59,920
in my article section which is called

3113
01:55:03,589 --> 01:55:01,760

the 64 reasons why they've decided not

3114

01:55:05,350 --> 01:55:03,599

to tell you the truth and what i say is

3115

01:55:07,430 --> 01:55:05,360

there is actually if you look at it the

3116

01:55:09,669 --> 01:55:07,440

other side and if you're the president

3117

01:55:11,589 --> 01:55:09,679

and i look at why did jimmy carter flip

3118

01:55:12,629 --> 01:55:11,599

why did gerald ford flip what did they

3119

01:55:14,310 --> 01:55:12,639

tell him when he got into the white

3120

01:55:15,430 --> 01:55:14,320

house and made him change teams and

3121

01:55:17,910 --> 01:55:15,440

decide we're going to cover this thing

3122

01:55:19,430 --> 01:55:17,920

up you look at it there is actually

3123

01:55:21,270 --> 01:55:19,440

fairly good reasons why they're covering

3124

01:55:23,669 --> 01:55:21,280

nothing up that's why but they're they

3125

01:55:25,830 --> 01:55:23,679

can't have people not knowing anything

3126
01:55:27,510 --> 01:55:25,840
if this thing does get out of control

3127
01:55:29,350 --> 01:55:27,520
and there is a crash they can't control

3128
01:55:31,030 --> 01:55:29,360
or there's a document they can't control

3129
01:55:32,790 --> 01:55:31,040
they've got to be able to have this sort

3130
01:55:34,709 --> 01:55:32,800
of thing while we were saying this all

3131
01:55:37,270 --> 01:55:34,719
along you can't be stuck with total

3132
01:55:39,510 --> 01:55:37,280
denial right it's like venting uh

3133
01:55:40,950 --> 01:55:39,520
pressure out of a steam uh what do you

3134
01:55:42,550 --> 01:55:40,960
call those things a pressure cooker it's

3135
01:55:44,390 --> 01:55:42,560
like you gotta like lift the lid off

3136
01:55:45,669 --> 01:55:44,400
every now and then to let out some of

3137
01:55:47,030 --> 01:55:45,679
the steam and

3138
01:55:48,629 --> 01:55:47,040

and decrease the pressure well that

3139

01:55:49,830 --> 01:55:48,639

leads me to a really good question from

3140

01:55:51,109 --> 01:55:49,840

aldo poe

3141

01:55:53,189 --> 01:55:51,119

again another poster at

3142

01:55:55,990 --> 01:55:53,199

forum.theparacast.com

3143

01:55:58,709 --> 01:55:56,000

is there any chance of a disclosure and

3144

01:56:00,629 --> 01:55:58,719

if so will it be spoon-fed gently or all

3145

01:56:03,109 --> 01:56:00,639

at once um you know we've been talking

3146

01:56:04,950 --> 01:56:03,119

about a gradual disclosure process that

3147

01:56:07,350 --> 01:56:04,960

appears to be taking place here

3148

01:56:09,430 --> 01:56:07,360

but and is there any truth to the idea

3149

01:56:11,910 --> 01:56:09,440

that one of the clandestine government

3150

01:56:14,310 --> 01:56:11,920

agencies has given a script to hollywood

3151
01:56:16,229 --> 01:56:14,320
to get us used to the idea which leads

3152
01:56:18,229 --> 01:56:16,239
us into a whole another realm of uh of

3153
01:56:20,390 --> 01:56:18,239
thinking but what are your feelings

3154
01:56:21,510 --> 01:56:20,400
about disclosure uh like get a sense

3155
01:56:24,149 --> 01:56:21,520
that you think

3156
01:56:26,870 --> 01:56:24,159
that we're being fed these these like

3157
01:56:28,870 --> 01:56:26,880
bits of fictionalized facts and they're

3158
01:56:31,589 --> 01:56:28,880
constantly taking the pressure off the

3159
01:56:33,830 --> 01:56:31,599
subject other countries are releasing

3160
01:56:35,669 --> 01:56:33,840
data possibly to take pressure off the

3161
01:56:37,750 --> 01:56:35,679
united states where do you come down on

3162
01:56:39,669 --> 01:56:37,760
the whole disclosure question i don't

3163
01:56:41,589 --> 01:56:39,679

think there's going to be a a clean

3164

01:56:43,030 --> 01:56:41,599

disclosure because you have to protect

3165

01:56:44,950 --> 01:56:43,040

the classified material you're still

3166

01:56:47,990 --> 01:56:44,960

working on the sort of the military

3167

01:56:50,310 --> 01:56:48,000

hardware the weapon stuff that all the

3168

01:56:51,510 --> 01:56:50,320

applied technology that's involved and

3169

01:56:53,030 --> 01:56:51,520

that's what they have to protect so

3170

01:56:55,510 --> 01:56:53,040

they're not going to

3171

01:56:56,790 --> 01:56:55,520

sort of drop that the second reason i

3172

01:56:58,709 --> 01:56:56,800

don't think it's gonna be disclosure is

3173

01:57:00,070 --> 01:56:58,719

because you can't have the president put

3174

01:57:01,830 --> 01:57:00,080

in a position where he doesn't have the

3175

01:57:03,189 --> 01:57:01,840

answers the president is the guy who

3176
01:57:05,589 --> 01:57:03,199
knows everything the economy is under

3177
01:57:07,750 --> 01:57:05,599
control we have everything's going great

3178
01:57:09,510 --> 01:57:07,760
and if you have an open complete

3179
01:57:10,790 --> 01:57:09,520
disclosure you can have the president

3180
01:57:11,990 --> 01:57:10,800
standing up there and within five

3181
01:57:13,189 --> 01:57:12,000
minutes somebody's gonna ask them the

3182
01:57:15,030 --> 01:57:13,199
question mr president you're

3183
01:57:16,390 --> 01:57:15,040
constitutionally responsible for the

3184
01:57:17,830 --> 01:57:16,400
protection of the american people it's

3185
01:57:19,750 --> 01:57:17,840
been estimated that millions of people

3186
01:57:21,830 --> 01:57:19,760
have been abducted by these aliens what

3187
01:57:23,109 --> 01:57:21,840
are you doing to stop it and

3188
01:57:24,390 --> 01:57:23,119

has no idea we can't answer that

3189

01:57:26,310 --> 01:57:24,400

question what the president's going to

3190

01:57:28,229 --> 01:57:26,320

say because we have to do this break

3191

01:57:31,070 --> 01:57:28,239

grant cameron joining gene and chris

3192

01:57:41,430 --> 01:57:31,080

you're in the paracast

3193

01:57:46,709 --> 01:57:44,629

is there a secret ufo agenda do strange

3194

01:57:49,189 --> 01:57:46,719

creatures from the darkest corners of

3195

01:57:52,390 --> 01:57:49,199

the mind roam the earth is there

3196

01:57:55,030 --> 01:57:52,400

evidence for mind control time travel or

3197

01:57:57,109 --> 01:57:55,040

devious government conspiracies

3198

01:58:00,070 --> 01:57:57,119

find out the inside scoop on the latest

3199

01:58:02,550 --> 01:58:00,080

conspiracies paranormal activity and

3200

01:58:05,109 --> 01:58:02,560

flirting phenomena when you subscribe to

3201

01:58:07,669 --> 01:58:05,119

tim beckley's conspiracy journal

3202

01:58:10,149 --> 01:58:07,679

it's jam packed with stories special

3203

01:58:12,950 --> 01:58:10,159

book and dvd promotions and the best

3204

01:58:14,310 --> 01:58:12,960

news it's absolutely free sent right to

3205

01:58:17,510 --> 01:58:14,320

your mailbox

3206

01:58:19,510 --> 01:58:17,520

plus a bonus free email newsletter sent

3207

01:58:21,589 --> 01:58:19,520

out every friday

3208

01:58:26,390 --> 01:58:21,599

simply send an email with your name and

3209

01:58:28,390 --> 01:58:26,400

address to mr ufo at webtv.net

3210

01:58:29,149 --> 01:58:28,400

that's mr ufo

3211

01:58:30,709 --> 01:58:29,159

at

3212

01:58:31,910 --> 01:58:30,719

webtv.net

3213

01:58:35,230 --> 01:58:31,920

find out

3214

01:58:38,709 --> 01:58:35,240

what they don't want you to know

3215

01:58:40,310 --> 01:58:38,719

[Music]

3216

01:58:42,229 --> 01:58:40,320

making the right decisions is a

3217

01:58:43,990 --> 01:58:42,239

challenge to investors are we going to

3218

01:58:46,390 --> 01:58:44,000

see economic growth slide into a

3219

01:58:48,390 --> 01:58:46,400

recession or at worst depression hi ted

3220

01:58:50,470 --> 01:58:48,400

anderson from midas resources we all

3221

01:58:52,149 --> 01:58:50,480

know when a company acts irresponsibly

3222

01:58:53,910 --> 01:58:52,159

divesting ourselves in a move towards

3223

01:58:55,830 --> 01:58:53,920

safety is prudent when the market

3224

01:58:57,830 --> 01:58:55,840

becomes volatile us treasuries are a

3225

01:58:59,990 --> 01:58:57,840

safe haven but what do you do when the

3226
01:59:02,229 --> 01:59:00,000
us government overextends itself and

3227
01:59:03,910 --> 01:59:02,239
spends beyond its means many investors

3228
01:59:05,990 --> 01:59:03,920
are turning toward gold as a common

3229
01:59:08,149 --> 01:59:06,000
sense alternative to traditional paper

3230
01:59:09,750 --> 01:59:08,159
investments midas resources has put

3231
01:59:12,229 --> 01:59:09,760
together a powerful book titled 10

3232
01:59:14,390 --> 01:59:12,239
reasons to own gold discussing costs

3233
01:59:16,310 --> 01:59:14,400
benefits risks featuring full color

3234
01:59:18,550 --> 01:59:16,320
illustrations weights and measures the

3235
01:59:21,350 --> 01:59:18,560
book is free and can be yours by calling

3236
01:59:23,430 --> 01:59:21,360
800-686-2237

3237
01:59:26,070 --> 01:59:23,440
paper investments are dwarfed by gold's

3238
01:59:28,709 --> 01:59:26,080

6 000 year history discover how gold may

3239

01:59:31,430 --> 01:59:28,719

be right for you and your ira by calling

3240

01:59:33,270 --> 01:59:31,440

800-686

3241

01:59:43,189 --> 01:59:33,280

whether buying or it's time for you to

3242

01:59:47,270 --> 01:59:45,030

we have an 800-686-2237 system and all

3243

01:59:49,109 --> 01:59:47,280

of our doors have deadbolts they kicked

3244

01:59:51,189 --> 01:59:49,119

in our door and were in and out of our

3245

01:59:53,109 --> 01:59:51,199

house in about five minutes the police

3246

01:59:55,589 --> 01:59:53,119

arrived in about 20 minutes but they

3247

01:59:58,149 --> 01:59:55,599

were long gone with our tv jewelry and

3248

02:00:00,550 --> 01:59:58,159

my guns i kept thinking what if my

3249

02:00:02,390 --> 02:00:00,560

family had been home the police officers

3250

02:00:04,470 --> 02:00:02,400

said that more than 85 percent of

3251

02:00:07,189 --> 02:00:04,480

break-ins are through a door and the

3252

02:00:09,830 --> 02:00:07,199

deadbolts alone don't stop intruders the

3253

02:00:11,109 --> 02:00:09,840

officer told me to go to easyarmor.net

3254

02:00:13,669 --> 02:00:11,119

if we wanted something that would

3255

02:00:15,910 --> 02:00:13,679

actually stop an intruder easy armor

3256

02:00:18,229 --> 02:00:15,920

reinforces all of the weak points on

3257

02:00:20,390 --> 02:00:18,239

your doors and is guaranteed to prevent

3258

02:00:23,189 --> 02:00:20,400

kick-ins i was surprised at how little

3259

02:00:25,550 --> 02:00:23,199

easy armor costs and i installed easy

3260

02:00:28,669 --> 02:00:25,560

armor in about 30 minutes visit

3261

02:00:32,310 --> 02:00:28,679

easyarmor.net that's the letters

3262

02:00:35,149 --> 02:00:32,320

ezarmor.net or call 888.58 armor that's

3263

02:00:37,510 --> 02:00:35,159

888 582-7667

3264

02:00:39,990 --> 02:00:37,520

easyarmor.net ultimate door security

3265

02:00:41,750 --> 02:00:40,000

made easy

3266

02:00:43,910 --> 02:00:41,760

gardeners here comes another growing

3267

02:00:45,669 --> 02:00:43,920

season but don't use last year's soil

3268

02:00:48,229 --> 02:00:45,679

maximize yields in your survival garden

3269

02:00:49,910 --> 02:00:48,239

with em1 from terragamics em1 is an

3270

02:00:51,510 --> 02:00:49,920

organic soil conditioner fertilizer

3271

02:00:53,109 --> 02:00:51,520

amendment and compost accelerant that

3272

02:00:55,430 --> 02:00:53,119

provides a broad spectrum of beneficial

3273

02:00:58,070 --> 02:00:55,440

microorganisms enzymes trace minerals

3274

02:00:59,910 --> 02:00:58,080

vitamins and various organic acids em1

3275

02:01:01,430 --> 02:00:59,920

helps regulate the soil's ph level and

3276

02:01:03,270 --> 02:01:01,440

its soil microbes improving moisture

3277

02:01:05,510 --> 02:01:03,280

retention and drought tolerance remember

3278

02:01:07,510 --> 02:01:05,520

last year's dry conditions em1 from

3279

02:01:09,669 --> 02:01:07,520

terriganics is safe chemical free and

3280

02:01:11,910 --> 02:01:09,679

certified for use on all organic farms

3281

02:01:13,510 --> 02:01:11,920

it improves plant quality size color

3282

02:01:14,870 --> 02:01:13,520

flavor and gives up to twenty percent

3283

02:01:16,629 --> 02:01:14,880

more nutrient value in fruits and

3284

02:01:19,030 --> 02:01:16,639

vegetables and greatly increases shelf

3285

02:01:20,870 --> 02:01:19,040

life and em1 is so simple to use just

3286

02:01:22,709 --> 02:01:20,880

mix with water and apply this here

3287

02:01:25,109 --> 02:01:22,719

prepare your crisis garden for maximum

3288

02:01:28,790 --> 02:01:25,119

yields with em1 from terraganix.com

3289

02:01:33,589 --> 02:01:28,800

order now at t-e-r-a-g-a-n-i-x

3290

02:01:35,669 --> 02:01:34,950

that's

3291

02:01:38,390 --> 02:01:35,679

six 866

3292

02:01:41,189 --> 02:01:38,400

three six seven eight teraganix life's

3293

02:01:45,910 --> 02:01:43,510

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3294

02:01:52,709 --> 02:01:45,920

comment or question about the paracast

3295

02:01:57,030 --> 02:01:54,550

and don't forget to visit our famous

3296

02:02:01,109 --> 02:01:57,040

paracast community forums at

3297

02:02:04,550 --> 02:02:02,550

all right grant so you're saying the

3298

02:02:08,310 --> 02:02:04,560

president probably would say he has no

3299

02:02:11,189 --> 02:02:08,320

idea fast but then why even assume

3300

02:02:13,750 --> 02:02:11,199

why assume that disclosure if it happens

3301

02:02:15,589 --> 02:02:13,760

or a forced disclosure

3302

02:02:17,589 --> 02:02:15,599

would originate from the united states

3303

02:02:19,030 --> 02:02:17,599

and not in other countries can you could

3304

02:02:20,709 --> 02:02:19,040

do a question i'm not understanding the

3305

02:02:22,550 --> 02:02:20,719

question well nobody would believe it

3306

02:02:24,790 --> 02:02:22,560

gene well that's part of too but if we

3307

02:02:26,470 --> 02:02:24,800

had forced disclosure we think we always

3308

02:02:28,229 --> 02:02:26,480

think the president of the united states

3309

02:02:30,709 --> 02:02:28,239

gets out and he's going to reveal this

3310

02:02:32,950 --> 02:02:30,719

information but why assume it has to

3311

02:02:34,709 --> 02:02:32,960

come from the united states why not some

3312

02:02:36,870 --> 02:02:34,719

other country that has compelling

3313

02:02:39,589 --> 02:02:36,880

evidence and feels the need at this

3314

02:02:41,109 --> 02:02:39,599

point to make that revelation well like

3315

02:02:42,870 --> 02:02:41,119

the rumors that the chinese are going to

3316

02:02:45,030 --> 02:02:42,880

divulge if there's uh structures on the

3317

02:02:46,550 --> 02:02:45,040

back side of the moon okay if you ever

3318

02:02:49,030 --> 02:02:46,560

interview scott jones you ask him about

3319

02:02:51,189 --> 02:02:49,040

talking to the chinese scott jones was

3320

02:02:53,189 --> 02:02:51,199

uh representative he was worked for

3321

02:02:55,189 --> 02:02:53,199

claiborne pal he did mostly

3322

02:02:56,470 --> 02:02:55,199

parapsychology stuff because claiborne

3323

02:02:59,109 --> 02:02:56,480

pell really wasn't at the interest in

3324

02:03:01,270 --> 02:02:59,119

ufos but he did ufos parapsychology type

3325

02:03:02,870 --> 02:03:01,280

stuff reporting at claiborne pal and he

3326

02:03:04,790 --> 02:03:02,880

would go around the world he went to the

3327

02:03:06,310 --> 02:03:04,800

russians he went to the chinese and

3328

02:03:07,910 --> 02:03:06,320

scott told me that one of the problems

3329

02:03:09,430 --> 02:03:07,920

was when he was there is everybody

3330

02:03:11,510 --> 02:03:09,440

thought he was working on behalf of the

3331

02:03:12,950 --> 02:03:11,520

the government that he he spoke for the

3332

02:03:14,629 --> 02:03:12,960

government and because that's the way

3333

02:03:16,870 --> 02:03:14,639

their system works if you're from their

3334

02:03:18,470 --> 02:03:16,880

government you're there's only one voice

3335

02:03:19,910 --> 02:03:18,480

and he just said no i'm just working for

3336

02:03:21,510 --> 02:03:19,920

a senator i'm really not and nobody

3337

02:03:23,510 --> 02:03:21,520

would really believe him he asked the

3338

02:03:25,750 --> 02:03:23,520

chinese he said you know why don't you

3339

02:03:28,470 --> 02:03:25,760

disclose and i believe don't quote me

3340

02:03:30,550 --> 02:03:28,480

but i believe scott was told if and when

3341

02:03:31,830 --> 02:03:30,560

the americans disclose we will be a

3342

02:03:34,229 --> 02:03:31,840

close second

3343

02:03:35,910 --> 02:03:34,239

so it seems to it seems to hinge on the

3344

02:03:37,030 --> 02:03:35,920

united states people will say that other

3345

02:03:38,550 --> 02:03:37,040

governments are disclosing but they're

3346

02:03:39,830 --> 02:03:38,560

not disclosing there's always been the

3347

02:03:41,189 --> 02:03:39,840

story about the canadians the british

3348

02:03:43,030 --> 02:03:41,199

they're not they're releasing exciting

3349

02:03:44,550 --> 02:03:43,040

files they're releasing the garbage

3350

02:03:46,950 --> 02:03:44,560

they're actually taking the pressure off

3351

02:03:49,350 --> 02:03:46,960

the united states basically would you

3352

02:03:51,510 --> 02:03:49,360

assume then that there is some kind of

3353

02:03:54,950 --> 02:03:51,520

agreement maybe in the u.n not to

3354

02:03:58,790 --> 02:03:56,870

they blocked it in the u.n with uh the

3355

02:04:01,189 --> 02:03:58,800

americans there if you go through the

3356

02:04:03,109 --> 02:04:01,199

eric gary story where gary was trying to

3357

02:04:04,790 --> 02:04:03,119

get it you you get all this uh and i'm

3358

02:04:06,229 --> 02:04:04,800

not i haven't read it for a number of

3359

02:04:08,470 --> 02:04:06,239

years but you get all this stuff about

3360

02:04:10,390 --> 02:04:08,480

the americans blocking uh the vote at

3361

02:04:12,310 --> 02:04:10,400

the u.n to get this outer space

3362

02:04:14,229 --> 02:04:12,320

committee that eric gary wanted it was

3363

02:04:17,189 --> 02:04:14,239

the americans that were behind that so

3364

02:04:19,030 --> 02:04:17,199

yeah i'm sure the americans have deals

3365

02:04:21,109 --> 02:04:19,040

when we asked dr eric walker at one

3366

02:04:24,229 --> 02:04:21,119

point we were asking him about you know

3367

02:04:25,750 --> 02:04:24,239

is is there still 12 people on 12. is it

3368

02:04:27,830 --> 02:04:25,760

all americans we were asking all that

3369

02:04:29,589 --> 02:04:27,840

and he basically seemed to confirm that

3370

02:04:31,109 --> 02:04:29,599

it was more than 12 and it wasn't all

3371

02:04:33,589 --> 02:04:31,119

american so there seems to be some sort

3372

02:04:34,390 --> 02:04:33,599

of international agreement

3373

02:04:39,030 --> 02:04:34,400

to

3374

02:04:41,589 --> 02:04:39,040

them what about wasn't the u.n involved

3375

02:04:44,229 --> 02:04:41,599

in the grenada uh conference that uh

3376

02:04:46,550 --> 02:04:44,239

valet uh uh helped spearhead with heinek

3377

02:04:49,189 --> 02:04:46,560

i think back in the 70s uh wasn't that

3378

02:04:51,109 --> 02:04:49,199

under some sort of uh u.n auspices yeah

3379

02:04:52,310 --> 02:04:51,119

but it wasn't enough it wasn't uh an

3380

02:04:53,750 --> 02:04:52,320

official thing the main thing that the

3381

02:04:55,350 --> 02:04:53,760

americans were blocking was the vote

3382

02:04:57,589 --> 02:04:55,360

that they wanted to set up a committee

3383

02:04:59,109 --> 02:04:57,599

right so i was going to point out that

3384

02:05:01,350 --> 02:04:59,119

the president of grenada who was very

3385

02:05:03,990 --> 02:05:01,360

progressive um at the time was the one

3386

02:05:06,709 --> 02:05:04,000

that uh agreed to host this and then i

3387

02:05:08,149 --> 02:05:06,719

think a short time later he was at the

3388

02:05:09,910 --> 02:05:08,159

u.n when he got overthrown he was

3389

02:05:12,149 --> 02:05:09,920

actually then he was overthrown right

3390

02:05:14,070 --> 02:05:12,159

yeah he was so doesn't that answer the

3391

02:05:16,550 --> 02:05:14,080

question of why he was overthrown yeah

3392

02:05:18,149 --> 02:05:16,560

so i mean it's a possibility i mean

3393

02:05:20,950 --> 02:05:18,159

there's a lot of

3394

02:05:22,870 --> 02:05:20,960

movements to keep this off any official

3395

02:05:25,270 --> 02:05:22,880

agenda and when it comes to other

3396

02:05:26,709 --> 02:05:25,280

documents in other countries i i think

3397

02:05:28,390 --> 02:05:26,719

that they're not releasing them to take

3398

02:05:30,470 --> 02:05:28,400

pressure off the americans i'm thinking

3399

02:05:32,310 --> 02:05:30,480

they're releasing them to get themselves

3400

02:05:33,830 --> 02:05:32,320

out like the british for example say

3401

02:05:36,310 --> 02:05:33,840

we're going to release this because

3402

02:05:38,870 --> 02:05:36,320

there's nothing to it and we're getting

3403

02:05:40,790 --> 02:05:38,880

out of the program you can't say we're

3404

02:05:42,950 --> 02:05:40,800

not interested in ufos and we're not

3405

02:05:44,629 --> 02:05:42,960

studying ufos if it's known that you've

3406

02:05:45,990 --> 02:05:44,639

got documents so what they're doing is

3407

02:05:48,629 --> 02:05:46,000

they're taking the same position as the

3408

02:05:51,189 --> 02:05:48,639

americans did in 1969 is you dump all

3409

02:05:52,709 --> 02:05:51,199

the files all the the the citing files

3410

02:05:54,149 --> 02:05:52,719

then you take the position that we're

3411

02:05:55,830 --> 02:05:54,159

not really involved there's no

3412

02:05:58,229 --> 02:05:55,840

extraterrestrials visiting there's no

3413

02:05:59,910 --> 02:05:58,239

hard evidence and then you can research

3414

02:06:01,589 --> 02:05:59,920

in secret especially today with

3415

02:06:03,510 --> 02:06:01,599

computers you don't need to have people

3416

02:06:05,109 --> 02:06:03,520

on the ground you can basically as

3417

02:06:07,589 --> 02:06:05,119

ronald pendolfi the top scientist the

3418

02:06:10,070 --> 02:06:07,599

cia said we cannot control the phenomena

3419

02:06:11,589 --> 02:06:10,080

so we watch the people in the field we

3420

02:06:13,189 --> 02:06:11,599

watch the researchers what's happening

3421

02:06:14,790 --> 02:06:13,199

with them and they're basically just

3422

02:06:16,229 --> 02:06:14,800

watching us because they really don't

3423

02:06:17,589 --> 02:06:16,239

have any control over the phenomena

3424

02:06:18,950 --> 02:06:17,599

that's what i think is very easy to

3425

02:06:21,030 --> 02:06:18,960

research now you if you want to know

3426

02:06:22,870 --> 02:06:21,040

like a feedback loop to me yeah if you

3427

02:06:24,390 --> 02:06:22,880

want to know abductions you can tap into

3428

02:06:26,149 --> 02:06:24,400

five computers you'll know all the

3429

02:06:28,870 --> 02:06:26,159

latest abduction material that's out

3430

02:06:30,550 --> 02:06:28,880

there who's being investigated all the

3431

02:06:32,310 --> 02:06:30,560

sighting stuff that's why i said to ufo

3432

02:06:33,589 --> 02:06:32,320

people i got into consciousness thing

3433

02:06:35,430 --> 02:06:33,599

and i said that when it comes down to

3434

02:06:37,030 --> 02:06:35,440

citing files we're just basically doing

3435

02:06:38,790 --> 02:06:37,040

the government's job for them and the

3436

02:06:40,870 --> 02:06:38,800

sightings don't get you anywhere we've

3437

02:06:42,069 --> 02:06:40,880

we've run that course 40 years ago we're

3438

02:06:43,589 --> 02:06:42,079

not learning anything from sightings

3439

02:06:45,830 --> 02:06:43,599

you've got to get off sightings and and

3440

02:06:46,790 --> 02:06:45,840

get into consciousness but in terms of

3441

02:06:48,229 --> 02:06:46,800

sightings

3442

02:06:50,310 --> 02:06:48,239

basically we're just following it for

3443

02:06:52,149 --> 02:06:50,320

them they can plug into your computer

3444

02:06:53,910 --> 02:06:52,159

and nothing secret and you're just

3445

02:06:55,750 --> 02:06:53,920

working for the government well that

3446

02:06:57,350 --> 02:06:55,760

leads me to a whole list of other

3447

02:06:59,589 --> 02:06:57,360

questions that i'm going to try to

3448

02:07:01,669 --> 02:06:59,599

synopsise here uh from

3449

02:07:06,149 --> 02:07:01,679

blabby boy and i guess we know why he

3450

02:07:10,470 --> 02:07:07,990

and this this gets into the whole idea

3451
02:07:12,310 --> 02:07:10,480
of informants and we kind of touched on

3452
02:07:14,229 --> 02:07:12,320
this a little bit with your uh

3453
02:07:16,390 --> 02:07:14,239
information about george knapp and how

3454
02:07:17,750 --> 02:07:16,400
he had uh just these wonderful sources

3455
02:07:21,189 --> 02:07:17,760
of information that came forward about

3456
02:07:23,270 --> 02:07:21,199
area 51 uh before he broke the story but

3457
02:07:24,830 --> 02:07:23,280
do you get the impression that you

3458
02:07:27,270 --> 02:07:24,840
in in one sense but but that

3459
02:07:28,870 --> 02:07:27,280
investigators i i think in general are

3460
02:07:31,669 --> 02:07:28,880
just pawns in a bigger game of

3461
02:07:34,390 --> 02:07:31,679
disclosure absolutely and and how do you

3462
02:07:37,109 --> 02:07:34,400
verify that informants are who they say

3463
02:07:39,589 --> 02:07:37,119

they are without obviously um i'm

3464

02:07:41,109 --> 02:07:39,599

putting a little addendum here without

3465

02:07:43,669 --> 02:07:41,119

spending copious amounts of time and

3466

02:07:45,830 --> 02:07:43,679

money to uh to research them and have

3467

02:07:47,750 --> 02:07:45,840

you ever been duped by an informant that

3468

02:07:49,830 --> 02:07:47,760

you know of and what did you learn from

3469

02:07:51,669 --> 02:07:49,840

that duping process if anything very

3470

02:07:53,830 --> 02:07:51,679

good question let me sort of point this

3471

02:07:56,709 --> 02:07:53,840

out i have never and george knapp

3472

02:07:59,109 --> 02:07:56,719

confirms he has never been contacted by

3473

02:08:01,430 --> 02:07:59,119

an inside government source i'm kind of

3474

02:08:03,750 --> 02:08:01,440

a special case because i'm actually not

3475

02:08:05,589 --> 02:08:03,760

an american so if you want to be

3476

02:08:07,510 --> 02:08:05,599

releasing classified material to a

3477

02:08:09,589 --> 02:08:07,520

non-american you're really in trouble i

3478

02:08:12,069 --> 02:08:09,599

have never been contacted george knapp

3479

02:08:14,390 --> 02:08:12,079

has never been contacted by an inside

3480

02:08:16,149 --> 02:08:14,400

whistleblower which begs the question

3481

02:08:18,709 --> 02:08:16,159

len stringfield now i'm not sure whether

3482

02:08:20,709 --> 02:08:18,719

it was 200 or 300 i have never been

3483

02:08:22,470 --> 02:08:20,719

contacted by anybody who said that they

3484

02:08:24,550 --> 02:08:22,480

were involved in an autopsy

3485

02:08:25,750 --> 02:08:24,560

in a crash where they had bodies this

3486

02:08:27,589 --> 02:08:25,760

sort of stuff directly someone

3487

02:08:29,270 --> 02:08:27,599

contacting me and yet you take a look at

3488

02:08:32,950 --> 02:08:29,280

len stringfield had and i'm not sure if

3489

02:08:35,750 --> 02:08:32,960

his 200 or 300 people came to him so why

3490

02:08:37,990 --> 02:08:35,760

does he have 200 to 300 coming to him

3491

02:08:39,910 --> 02:08:38,000

and i've got nobody it's almost as if

3492

02:08:41,430 --> 02:08:39,920

they're sending all the people to len

3493

02:08:43,589 --> 02:08:41,440

springfield another one is carrie

3494

02:08:45,750 --> 02:08:43,599

cassidy i have never had a whistleblower

3495

02:08:47,750 --> 02:08:45,760

come to me carrie cassidy's got like a

3496

02:08:49,750 --> 02:08:47,760

hundred two hundred whatever she's got

3497

02:08:50,870 --> 02:08:49,760

so why are all the whistleblowers going

3498

02:08:52,470 --> 02:08:50,880

to her well why are all the

3499

02:08:54,550 --> 02:08:52,480

whistleblowers going to her why are all

3500

02:08:56,550 --> 02:08:54,560

the crash the autopsy people going to

3501

02:08:58,790 --> 02:08:56,560

land stringfield it's like they're

3502

02:09:01,270 --> 02:08:58,800

feeding this story it's the same story

3503

02:09:03,189 --> 02:09:01,280

that that i've been through before

3504

02:09:05,430 --> 02:09:03,199

meme amplifiers basically is what you're

3505

02:09:06,709 --> 02:09:05,440

saying and they're being fed yeah so and

3506

02:09:07,990 --> 02:09:06,719

like a lot of people say well you have

3507

02:09:09,910 --> 02:09:08,000

to vet your stuff and you've got to have

3508

02:09:11,990 --> 02:09:09,920

it for more than one source that means

3509

02:09:13,750 --> 02:09:12,000

nothing because i mean so you get five

3510

02:09:14,950 --> 02:09:13,760

different government people you say okay

3511

02:09:16,390 --> 02:09:14,960

you go and tell them this story you go

3512

02:09:17,669 --> 02:09:16,400

tell them this story the guy's got five

3513

02:09:19,189 --> 02:09:17,679

different people coming from five

3514

02:09:20,550 --> 02:09:19,199

different agencies telling the same

3515

02:09:21,589 --> 02:09:20,560

stories and he said look i've got it all

3516

02:09:23,109 --> 02:09:21,599

confirmed i've got five different

3517

02:09:25,669 --> 02:09:23,119

witnesses and they're all coming from

3518

02:09:27,430 --> 02:09:25,679

the same source so it's a vicious sort

3519

02:09:28,790 --> 02:09:27,440

of circle but it does indicate when you

3520

02:09:30,229 --> 02:09:28,800

take a look at len stringfield and you

3521

02:09:32,950 --> 02:09:30,239

look at the

3522

02:09:35,189 --> 02:09:32,960

cary cassidy that this is some sort of

3523

02:09:37,589 --> 02:09:35,199

controlled thing that they are actually

3524

02:09:39,910 --> 02:09:37,599

feeding certain people a story that they

3525

02:09:41,990 --> 02:09:39,920

want out aside from when stringfield is

3526

02:09:43,270 --> 02:09:42,000

concerned i knew him slightly back in

3527

02:09:45,270 --> 02:09:43,280

the 70s

3528

02:09:47,430 --> 02:09:45,280

and had some pleasant conversations with

3529

02:09:50,390 --> 02:09:47,440

him and talked about his research it's

3530

02:09:52,950 --> 02:09:50,400

very sweet guy gene yeah really nice guy

3531

02:09:55,350 --> 02:09:52,960

really nice guy as far as carrie cassidy

3532

02:09:57,510 --> 02:09:55,360

is concerned well

3533

02:09:59,350 --> 02:09:57,520

i don't take project serpo seriously i

3534

02:10:02,069 --> 02:09:59,360

don't take much of anything she does

3535

02:10:03,830 --> 02:10:02,079

seriously but that's just me i guess

3536

02:10:05,430 --> 02:10:03,840

okay let me again okay you can answer

3537

02:10:07,669 --> 02:10:05,440

the question on the other side okay all

3538

02:10:09,430 --> 02:10:07,679

right good this is okay all right

3539

02:10:11,830 --> 02:10:09,440

we have grant cameron

3540

02:10:14,790 --> 02:10:11,840

who with scott crane wrote to ufo's area

3541

02:10:16,950 --> 02:10:14,800

51 and government informants i sense his

3542

02:10:19,270 --> 02:10:16,960

champion of the bit to respond to what i

3543

02:10:21,060 --> 02:10:19,280

said with gene and chris you're in the

3544

02:10:28,950 --> 02:10:21,070

barricade

3545

02:10:34,709 --> 02:10:31,750

the gcn radio network providing the

3546

02:10:35,430 --> 02:10:34,719

world with hard-hitting talk radio g

3547

02:10:36,310 --> 02:10:35,440

c

3548

02:10:39,189 --> 02:10:36,320

n

3549

02:10:40,950 --> 02:10:39,199

great talk radio starts here

3550

02:10:43,350 --> 02:10:40,960

graphic converter is the image

3551

02:10:46,229 --> 02:10:43,360

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3552

02:10:48,390 --> 02:10:46,239

does not use any database you get full

3553

02:10:50,950 --> 02:10:48,400

control of all your files want to view

3554

02:10:53,750 --> 02:10:50,960

the images of a folder drag it into

3555

02:10:55,990 --> 02:10:53,760

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

3556

02:10:58,069 --> 02:10:56,000

opens up to show your image files you

3557

02:11:00,470 --> 02:10:58,079

could use it for slideshows you could

3558

02:11:02,950 --> 02:11:00,480

use it to import images from digital

3559

02:11:04,950 --> 02:11:02,960

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3560

02:11:07,510 --> 02:11:04,960

image editing you can do that too in

3561

02:11:10,069 --> 02:11:07,520

graphic inverter also print catalogs

3562

02:11:12,470 --> 02:11:10,079

convert from so many formats i can't

3563

02:11:14,790 --> 02:11:12,480

even list them download now to see if

3564

02:11:17,830 --> 02:11:14,800

graphic inverter is good for you like

3565

02:11:19,830 --> 02:11:17,840

one and a half million other users guess

3566

02:11:22,470 --> 02:11:19,840

what you could save money when you buy

3567

02:11:25,270 --> 02:11:22,480

graphic inverter use the coupon code

3568

02:11:27,270 --> 02:11:25,280

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

3569

02:11:29,830 --> 02:11:27,280

to get a special price for graphic

3570

02:11:34,189 --> 02:11:29,840

inverter go to lemkesoft.com

3571

02:11:40,629 --> 02:11:34,199

that's l e m k e soft dot com

3572

02:11:45,830 --> 02:11:43,109

you've heard about our mre smorgasbord

3573

02:11:48,390 --> 02:11:45,840

now long life food depot introduces the

3574

02:11:51,589 --> 02:11:48,400

most unique safe and longest lasting way

3575

02:11:53,430 --> 02:11:51,599

to stash emergency food the eat pod most

3576

02:11:55,589 --> 02:11:53,440

survival food products recommend an

3577

02:11:57,910 --> 02:11:55,599

ideal storage environment including low

3578

02:12:00,149 --> 02:11:57,920

temps low moisture and low oxygen if

3579

02:12:02,550 --> 02:12:00,159

you're storing in a basement too humid

3580

02:12:04,629 --> 02:12:02,560

garages and attics too hot but the

3581

02:12:07,189 --> 02:12:04,639

waterproof double walled high density

3582

02:12:09,030 --> 02:12:07,199

polyethylene patent-pending eat pod is a

3583

02:12:11,270 --> 02:12:09,040

unique roll-away food bunker that

3584

02:12:13,510 --> 02:12:11,280

creates the perfect conditions can be

3585

02:12:16,870 --> 02:12:13,520

buried up to 30 feet and can keep your

3586

02:12:19,990 --> 02:12:16,880

survival food supply safe secure dry and

3587

02:12:22,390 --> 02:12:20,000

virtually undetectable for 25 years or

3588

02:12:25,149 --> 02:12:22,400

more get full details on the eat pod at

3589

02:12:29,910 --> 02:12:25,159

eatpod.com spelled

3590

02:12:33,430 --> 02:12:29,920

eatpod.com or call 800-601-2833

3591

02:12:38,709 --> 02:12:35,990

the eat pot from long life food depot

3592

02:12:41,109 --> 02:12:38,719

since 1983 sending real food to your

3593

02:12:43,830 --> 02:12:41,119

real future is there such a thing as

3594

02:12:45,109 --> 02:12:43,840

gluten-free emergency kits yes and for

3595

02:12:47,189 --> 02:12:45,119

celiacs there is no other than

3596

02:12:49,030 --> 02:12:47,199

glutenfreeemergencykids.com

3597

02:12:50,790 --> 02:12:49,040

if you or a loved one has celiac disease

3598

02:12:53,830 --> 02:12:50,800

you need a gluten-free emergency kit to

3599

02:12:56,069 --> 02:12:53,840

survive our kids are natural non-gmo low

3600

02:12:57,990 --> 02:12:56,079

sodium low cholesterol soy free contain

3601

02:13:00,069 --> 02:12:58,000

no artificial colors or msg and carry

3602

02:13:01,669 --> 02:13:00,079

the celiac spruce seal of approval now

3603

02:13:03,030 --> 02:13:01,679

get our march grab and go bucket special

3604

02:13:05,790 --> 02:13:03,040

for only 29.99 at

3605

02:13:09,430 --> 02:13:05,800

glutenfreeemergencykids.com

3606

02:13:11,270 --> 02:13:09,440

better living

3607

02:13:12,790 --> 02:13:11,280

hi this is ted anderson have you ever

3608

02:13:14,390 --> 02:13:12,800

wondered why banks stock brokers

3609

02:13:16,470 --> 02:13:14,400

investment advisors won't talk about

3610

02:13:18,790 --> 02:13:16,480

gold iras they've been available since

3611

02:13:20,550 --> 02:13:18,800

1986 yet the financial industry won't

3612

02:13:22,629 --> 02:13:20,560

recognize the value of gold for your

3613

02:13:24,950 --> 02:13:22,639

retirement gold is outperformed paper

3614

02:13:26,390 --> 02:13:24,960

investments yet no word about iras if

3615

02:13:28,830 --> 02:13:26,400

you would like to have gold for your

3616

02:13:31,270 --> 02:13:28,840

retirement call

3617

02:13:32,870 --> 02:13:31,280

800-686-2237 get left behind by rising

3618

02:13:35,430 --> 02:13:32,880

inflation and low returns call

3619

02:13:36,790 --> 02:13:35,440

800-686-2237

3620

02:13:43,990 --> 02:13:36,800

secure your future and call

3621

02:13:49,109 --> 02:13:46,709

in the u.s one in every 50 homes will

3622

02:13:51,750 --> 02:13:49,119

have a break in this year

3623

02:13:53,430 --> 02:13:51,760

burglars call it smash and grab police

3624

02:13:57,189 --> 02:13:53,440

call it robbery

3625

02:13:59,510 --> 02:13:57,199

we call it avoidable we are fake tv a

3626

02:14:02,229 --> 02:13:59,520

simple electronic device that can fool

3627

02:14:04,069 --> 02:14:02,239

even professional burglars fake tv

3628

02:14:05,750 --> 02:14:04,079

easily plugs into any outlet and

3629

02:14:08,310 --> 02:14:05,760

simulates the changing colors of a

3630

02:14:10,629 --> 02:14:08,320

television to a burglar it looks like

3631

02:14:12,470 --> 02:14:10,639

someone must be home watching tv so

3632

02:14:13,910 --> 02:14:12,480

they'll likely move on to an easier

3633

02:14:17,270 --> 02:14:13,920

target

3634

02:14:19,510 --> 02:14:17,280

at only 29.95 fake tv costs less than a

3635

02:14:21,990 --> 02:14:19,520

month of most alarm monitoring plans and

3636

02:14:26,790 --> 02:14:22,000

comes with free shipping order your fake

3637

02:14:26,800 --> 02:14:31,790

or go to faketv.com that's

3638

02:14:40,890 --> 02:14:33,709

877-532-5388 or

3639

02:14:40,900 --> 02:14:45,990

[Music]

3640

02:14:50,550 --> 02:14:48,550

this is jerome clark author of the ufo

3641

02:14:52,810 --> 02:14:50,560

encyclopedia in other books you're

3642

02:14:56,629 --> 02:14:52,820

listening to the peercast

3643

02:14:58,550 --> 02:14:56,639

[Music]

3644

02:15:00,870 --> 02:14:58,560

you see now listeners have come to

3645

02:15:03,030 --> 02:15:00,880

digest what i said i don't take carrie

3646

02:15:05,830 --> 02:15:03,040

cassidy too seriously i think partly

3647

02:15:07,990 --> 02:15:05,840

because my interactions with her and

3648

02:15:10,149 --> 02:15:08,000

of course the project serpo thing but

3649

02:15:12,790 --> 02:15:10,159

obviously you disagree right grant

3650

02:15:15,350 --> 02:15:12,800

cameron right i i thought project circle

3651
02:15:17,109 --> 02:15:15,360
was the stupidest thing i'd ever read i

3652
02:15:18,870 --> 02:15:17,119
gave a lecture at congress there's a

3653
02:15:21,430 --> 02:15:18,880
number of years okay let me tell you

3654
02:15:22,870 --> 02:15:21,440
something it read to me as if it was

3655
02:15:25,669 --> 02:15:22,880
written by

3656
02:15:29,030 --> 02:15:25,679
a teenager describing

3657
02:15:31,750 --> 02:15:29,040
a ufo kind of experience or this foreign

3658
02:15:34,310 --> 02:15:31,760
exchange program with e.t and this

3659
02:15:35,589 --> 02:15:34,320
dwelling on bathroom movements and stuff

3660
02:15:37,589 --> 02:15:35,599
like that i thought

3661
02:15:40,709 --> 02:15:37,599
these are 11 year old kids writing this

3662
02:15:41,669 --> 02:15:40,719
stuff yeah exactly so we talked about at

3663
02:15:43,510 --> 02:15:41,679

the beginning of the show we talked

3664

02:15:46,229 --> 02:15:43,520

about disinformation you're familiar

3665

02:15:48,149 --> 02:15:46,239

with the the pilkington's book what's it

3666

02:15:50,229 --> 02:15:48,159

called name

3667

02:15:51,910 --> 02:15:50,239

mirageman okay so he writes the book and

3668

02:15:53,910 --> 02:15:51,920

the basic premise of the book is this is

3669

02:15:55,830 --> 02:15:53,920

all disinformation it's just you know

3670

02:15:57,189 --> 02:15:55,840

government games and this sort of stuff

3671

02:16:01,189 --> 02:15:57,199

in the interview i think it's about page

3672

02:16:03,109 --> 02:16:01,199

235 you go there and he interviews dr

3673

02:16:05,750 --> 02:16:03,119

kit green who was before ronald

3674

02:16:07,589 --> 02:16:05,760

pandolfie the analyst at the cia who was

3675

02:16:08,709 --> 02:16:07,599

rumored to be the guy in control of the

3676

02:16:11,189 --> 02:16:08,719

ufo

3677

02:16:13,109 --> 02:16:11,199

files that he he was there when they see

3678

02:16:14,870 --> 02:16:13,119

you know what he actually does uh he's a

3679

02:16:18,470 --> 02:16:14,880

medical doctor you know what a specialty

3680

02:16:19,510 --> 02:16:18,480

is he's a neuro surgeon yeah he helps

3681

02:16:22,310 --> 02:16:19,520

design

3682

02:16:24,870 --> 02:16:22,320

psychologically active uh psychotronic

3683

02:16:27,830 --> 02:16:24,880

uh warfare platforms based on my limited

3684

02:16:29,350 --> 02:16:27,840

knowledge okay so in this interview and

3685

02:16:31,750 --> 02:16:29,360

i believe it's pilkington's interviewing

3686

02:16:34,070 --> 02:16:31,760

him and he's in detroit and he starts

3687

02:16:35,910 --> 02:16:34,080

talking about this whole thing and he

3688

02:16:37,990 --> 02:16:35,920

talks about serpo

3689

02:16:38,709 --> 02:16:38,000

and kit green says no

3690

02:16:40,549 --> 02:16:38,719

no

3691

02:16:42,549 --> 02:16:40,559

you don't throw it out and i'm going

3692

02:16:44,070 --> 02:16:42,559

what the heck and you read the interview

3693

02:16:45,830 --> 02:16:44,080

i won't try to paraphrase it but

3694

02:16:47,990 --> 02:16:45,840

basically he's saying no don't discount

3695

02:16:50,070 --> 02:16:48,000

it and basically indicated that there

3696

02:16:51,750 --> 02:16:50,080

was classified material in there that

3697

02:16:53,509 --> 02:16:51,760

there's there's some truth in it it's

3698

02:16:55,509 --> 02:16:53,519

the same thing you've got the truth it's

3699

02:16:57,830 --> 02:16:55,519

surrounded by all this garbage type

3700

02:16:59,750 --> 02:16:57,840

stuff another thing happened was

3701

02:17:02,870 --> 02:16:59,760

i was in contact indirectly with help

3702

02:17:04,950 --> 02:17:02,880

put off from time to time and eric davis

3703

02:17:06,709 --> 02:17:04,960

who works for him and at one point um

3704

02:17:09,190 --> 02:17:06,719

hell contacted me very rarely contacts

3705

02:17:11,910 --> 02:17:09,200

me he asked me about the circle thing

3706

02:17:13,910 --> 02:17:11,920

and i really said was garbage and and

3707

02:17:15,589 --> 02:17:13,920

then i heard that he was he was watching

3708

02:17:17,349 --> 02:17:15,599

it that eric davis was saying oh you

3709

02:17:18,629 --> 02:17:17,359

know he's reading this stuff and why is

3710

02:17:19,990 --> 02:17:18,639

he wasting his time on this and i'm

3711

02:17:21,589 --> 02:17:20,000

thinking why would help put off be

3712

02:17:22,870 --> 02:17:21,599

reading this stuff and why would kit

3713

02:17:24,629 --> 02:17:22,880

green be taking this stuff seriously

3714

02:17:26,389 --> 02:17:24,639

because they have this sort of

3715

02:17:28,230 --> 02:17:26,399

background where they realize there's

3716

02:17:30,070 --> 02:17:28,240

some classified material in here and

3717

02:17:31,669 --> 02:17:30,080

there's there's something to it and in

3718

02:17:33,990 --> 02:17:31,679

the book when you read the the mirage

3719

02:17:35,429 --> 02:17:34,000

men book the guy says he actually starts

3720

02:17:36,870 --> 02:17:35,439

to sweat he can't believe that kit

3721

02:17:38,870 --> 02:17:36,880

green's actually saying this kind of

3722

02:17:40,549 --> 02:17:38,880

stuff that he's sort of discounting this

3723

02:17:42,150 --> 02:17:40,559

and kit green actually describes in

3724

02:17:44,549 --> 02:17:42,160

there and we quoted a couple of times in

3725

02:17:46,870 --> 02:17:44,559

the book where kit green says what would

3726

02:17:48,150 --> 02:17:46,880

you do if you were facing this problem

3727

02:17:49,830 --> 02:17:48,160

sort of if you were the government what

3728

02:17:52,309 --> 02:17:49,840

would you do well you put out all these

3729

02:17:54,790 --> 02:17:52,319

crazy stories about aliens eating your

3730

02:17:56,950 --> 02:17:54,800

kids and all this kind of stuff and then

3731

02:17:58,709 --> 02:17:56,960

when the story breaks the whole story

3732

02:18:00,230 --> 02:17:58,719

then comes down to it's just et's

3733

02:18:02,150 --> 02:18:00,240

visiting and everybody goes what the

3734

02:18:03,990 --> 02:18:02,160

white they're not eating our kids no no

3735

02:18:05,750 --> 02:18:04,000

it's just et's oh what's what's so big

3736

02:18:07,669 --> 02:18:05,760

about that and he's talking about this

3737

02:18:09,589 --> 02:18:07,679

acclimatization thing and it's in the

3738

02:18:11,750 --> 02:18:09,599

book it's in pilkington's book and you

3739

02:18:14,150 --> 02:18:11,760

can see kit green actually describes

3740

02:18:16,870 --> 02:18:14,160

this hypothetical thing of the

3741

02:18:19,349 --> 02:18:16,880

possibility that we are being uh

3742

02:18:21,030 --> 02:18:19,359

desensitized to what's actually going on

3743

02:18:23,190 --> 02:18:21,040

and and he's a high level guy and kit

3744

02:18:24,950 --> 02:18:23,200

green is not like if you take pandolphi

3745

02:18:27,110 --> 02:18:24,960

i mean he's he's always goofing around

3746

02:18:28,469 --> 02:18:27,120

or whatever or people kit green is

3747

02:18:29,830 --> 02:18:28,479

always like a straight shooter he says

3748

02:18:31,669 --> 02:18:29,840

when he you know if it's classified he

3749

02:18:35,669 --> 02:18:31,679

doesn't talk about it but he's not noted

3750

02:18:37,509 --> 02:18:35,679

for putting out bs uh no or the

3751

02:18:40,070 --> 02:18:37,519

one of the other enigmatic figures i

3752

02:18:42,790 --> 02:18:40,080

think in this particular circle is dan

3753

02:18:44,790 --> 02:18:42,800

smith who is somebody that's always uh

3754

02:18:47,349 --> 02:18:44,800

intrigued me he's he's kind of like a

3755

02:18:48,549 --> 02:18:47,359

guy that comes across kind of goofy and

3756

02:18:51,509 --> 02:18:48,559

new agey

3757

02:18:52,389 --> 02:18:51,519

but he knows too many of the right wrong

3758

02:18:53,750 --> 02:18:52,399

people

3759

02:18:56,070 --> 02:18:53,760

and uh

3760

02:18:58,709 --> 02:18:56,080

that's pretty much of the weirdest

3761

02:19:00,309 --> 02:18:58,719

sounding stuff that may be plausible so

3762

02:19:01,270 --> 02:19:00,319

and then that's my impression of what

3763

02:19:03,910 --> 02:19:01,280

goes on

3764

02:19:05,990 --> 02:19:03,920

same as with with lazar you send it to

3765

02:19:08,309 --> 02:19:06,000

john lear who nobody's going to believe

3766

02:19:10,549 --> 02:19:08,319

and pandolfi and i've interviewed dan

3767

02:19:12,230 --> 02:19:10,559

smith a number of times i read his stuff

3768

02:19:14,150 --> 02:19:12,240

everything i parsed every word that he

3769

02:19:16,709 --> 02:19:14,160

says he was

3770

02:19:18,629 --> 02:19:16,719

ronald pendolf's best man at his recent

3771

02:19:20,950 --> 02:19:18,639

wedding he's had a thousand

3772

02:19:22,549 --> 02:19:20,960

conversations

3773

02:19:25,110 --> 02:19:22,559

if you're ronald pendolfi and you want

3774

02:19:26,549 --> 02:19:25,120

something out you give it to dan smith

3775

02:19:28,150 --> 02:19:26,559

because everybody's gonna say oh dan

3776

02:19:30,230 --> 02:19:28,160

smith the guy gets kicked off boards

3777

02:19:31,349 --> 02:19:30,240

he's he's crazy guy and nobody's gonna

3778

02:19:33,030 --> 02:19:31,359

believe him same as nobody's gonna

3779

02:19:34,870 --> 02:19:33,040

believe john lear so that's how about

3780

02:19:36,870 --> 02:19:34,880

gordon novel there there's one for you

3781

02:19:39,509 --> 02:19:36,880

there's a name for you a good buddy of

3782

02:19:41,910 --> 02:19:39,519

uh all these uh before mentioned names

3783

02:19:44,150 --> 02:19:41,920

yeah and and i talk about in the book i

3784

02:19:45,669 --> 02:19:44,160

have the potus briefing thing where

3785

02:19:48,070 --> 02:19:45,679

he's running around he does an interview

3786

02:19:50,070 --> 02:19:48,080

with new realities with alan steinfeld

3787

02:19:52,950 --> 02:19:50,080

and in there he holds up this this

3788

02:19:55,110 --> 02:19:52,960

script that he has that he's trying to

3789

02:19:57,110 --> 02:19:55,120

get to stephen's field well he actually

3790

02:19:58,710 --> 02:19:57,120

got development money i think uh to

3791

02:19:59,830 --> 02:19:58,720

develop it didn't he i'm not sure

3792

02:20:01,429 --> 02:19:59,840

whether he got the development but i

3793

02:20:03,270 --> 02:20:01,439

know he held this script up and i

3794

02:20:05,910 --> 02:20:03,280

managed to get a copy of the script and

3795

02:20:07,590 --> 02:20:05,920

that the key is it was a it's a proposal

3796

02:20:10,230 --> 02:20:07,600

for a script to steven spielberg and if

3797

02:20:12,870 --> 02:20:10,240

you listen to dan smith dan smith says

3798

02:20:15,270 --> 02:20:12,880

that ronald pandolfi met with spielberg

3799

02:20:17,110 --> 02:20:15,280

twice so you take that and you can sort

3800

02:20:19,030 --> 02:20:17,120

of you know believe it just believe

3801
02:20:21,270 --> 02:20:19,040
whatever you want so the whole thing was

3802
02:20:22,469 --> 02:20:21,280
he he has this thing on there and i say

3803
02:20:24,710 --> 02:20:22,479
everybody's sort of now talking about

3804
02:20:26,309 --> 02:20:24,720
it's a hoax government document nobody

3805
02:20:28,710 --> 02:20:26,319
said it was a government document all it

3806
02:20:30,870 --> 02:20:28,720
is is a script that robert the gord

3807
02:20:33,750 --> 02:20:30,880
novell was trying to get through and was

3808
02:20:35,910 --> 02:20:33,760
called potus briefing and on the front

3809
02:20:37,349 --> 02:20:35,920
cover and we see this interview he gets

3810
02:20:38,710 --> 02:20:37,359
really upset he says look at this i've

3811
02:20:40,469 --> 02:20:38,720
got the ci symbol i've got the white

3812
02:20:42,309 --> 02:20:40,479
house symbol on here and they're backing

3813
02:20:43,750 --> 02:20:42,319

this and he's got dr ronald pandolf's

3814

02:20:45,190 --> 02:20:43,760

name on it and that was to me is the

3815

02:20:46,790 --> 02:20:45,200

most significant thing he's running

3816

02:20:48,630 --> 02:20:46,800

around on interviews he's talking about

3817

02:20:50,870 --> 02:20:48,640

this and it's got pandolfie who's the

3818

02:20:53,990 --> 02:20:50,880

top scientist at the caa got his name on

3819

02:20:56,469 --> 02:20:54,000

the front of a disclosure proposal movie

3820

02:20:57,830 --> 02:20:56,479

to steven spielberg to me you have to

3821

02:20:59,429 --> 02:20:57,840

have some sort of government

3822

02:21:00,469 --> 02:20:59,439

authorization for him to be running

3823

02:21:02,469 --> 02:21:00,479

around there's no way they're going to

3824

02:21:04,469 --> 02:21:02,479

let novell run around with this script

3825

02:21:07,030 --> 02:21:04,479

which i've now recovered which was

3826

02:21:09,990 --> 02:21:07,040

basically written by

3827

02:21:11,830 --> 02:21:10,000

dolan and jim mars who basically helped

3828

02:21:14,230 --> 02:21:11,840

him write the thing and then you get

3829

02:21:16,150 --> 02:21:14,240

really oh i had no idea oh that's

3830

02:21:18,070 --> 02:21:16,160

interesting yeah and then the other

3831

02:21:19,990 --> 02:21:18,080

thing was a paragraph listener somebody

3832

02:21:21,510 --> 02:21:20,000

take a note of that one and and the

3833

02:21:23,510 --> 02:21:21,520

other thing that interested me that sort

3834

02:21:26,630 --> 02:21:23,520

of it showed that there was

3835

02:21:27,830 --> 02:21:26,640

cooperation from pen the cia was i'm

3836

02:21:29,270 --> 02:21:27,840

good friends with bob emeniger and

3837

02:21:30,550 --> 02:21:29,280

everybody knows that and i see him quite

3838

02:21:31,990 --> 02:21:30,560

often i go down there every year every

3839

02:21:33,910 --> 02:21:32,000

second year and i'm talking to him and

3840

02:21:35,670 --> 02:21:33,920

all of a sudden he says to me says oh i

3841

02:21:37,110 --> 02:21:35,680

got a phone call from ron pandolfi and i

3842

02:21:39,429 --> 02:21:37,120

said you got a phone call from ron

3843

02:21:41,030 --> 02:21:39,439

pandolfi why would this guy cia be

3844

02:21:42,950 --> 02:21:41,040

phoning you you're not in ufos you've

3845

02:21:44,630 --> 02:21:42,960

been in ufos for years and he said oh it

3846

02:21:47,030 --> 02:21:44,640

had to do with gordon novell and gordon

3847

02:21:47,830 --> 02:21:47,040

novell had this thing this uh you know

3848

02:21:50,550 --> 02:21:47,840

this

3849

02:21:52,230 --> 02:21:50,560

alien reproduction vehicle thing and i

3850

02:21:54,469 --> 02:21:52,240

had the diagrams and he wanted me to do

3851
02:21:56,309 --> 02:21:54,479
some pr for him and i sort of agreed to

3852
02:21:58,710 --> 02:21:56,319
this and i think it's all nonsense and

3853
02:22:00,790 --> 02:21:58,720
well grant let's go ahead and kind of

3854
02:22:02,389 --> 02:22:00,800
backtrack a little bit here and i i

3855
02:22:04,630 --> 02:22:02,399
should have qualified the name gordon

3856
02:22:05,910 --> 02:22:04,640
novell or novel as i call him because

3857
02:22:07,270 --> 02:22:05,920
everything he does seems like it's

3858
02:22:09,030 --> 02:22:07,280
fiction

3859
02:22:10,950 --> 02:22:09,040
i mean this this is one of the more

3860
02:22:13,750 --> 02:22:10,960
enigmatic figures that's been skirting

3861
02:22:16,550 --> 02:22:13,760
around the shadows of ufology and and

3862
02:22:18,710 --> 02:22:16,560
and conspiracy uh circles for years and

3863
02:22:20,870 --> 02:22:18,720

he died i think about a year ago yeah

3864

02:22:23,590 --> 02:22:20,880

but very good friends with hal put off

3865

02:22:25,510 --> 02:22:23,600

and ron pandolfie but he's been rumored

3866

02:22:27,510 --> 02:22:25,520

as one of the shooters at the jfk

3867

02:22:29,670 --> 02:22:27,520

assassination if you talk to someone

3868

02:22:31,830 --> 02:22:29,680

like ken thomas from steam shovel press

3869

02:22:34,389 --> 02:22:31,840

he has a dossier on gordon novell

3870

02:22:36,550 --> 02:22:34,399

that'll blow your mind i remember seeing

3871

02:22:39,670 --> 02:22:36,560

the sightings program about the the

3872

02:22:42,389 --> 02:22:39,680

black forest uh stan lee uh hauntings

3873

02:22:43,429 --> 02:22:42,399

and and et presents back in in the mid

3874

02:22:46,070 --> 02:22:43,439

90s

3875

02:22:50,550 --> 02:22:46,080

and uh this was a big case for a while

3876

02:22:53,270 --> 02:22:50,560

uh in colorado and at one point stan

3877

02:22:56,309 --> 02:22:53,280

went out because he he he saw a prowler

3878

02:22:58,790 --> 02:22:56,319

and he he claims it was gordon a novell

3879

02:23:01,910 --> 02:22:58,800

who was up his telephone pole doing

3880

02:23:04,150 --> 02:23:01,920

something to his his telephone lines

3881

02:23:05,510 --> 02:23:04,160

yeah i mean the guy the guy got around

3882

02:23:07,670 --> 02:23:05,520

uh what do you think of the of

3883

02:23:09,190 --> 02:23:07,680

characters like this who well

3884

02:23:10,950 --> 02:23:09,200

they're that's that's the point they're

3885

02:23:12,710 --> 02:23:10,960

the characters that's who you release

3886

02:23:14,950 --> 02:23:12,720

the stuff to because nobody's gonna take

3887

02:23:17,030 --> 02:23:14,960

them seriously you go to people like

3888

02:23:18,630 --> 02:23:17,040

lazar you go to dan smith you go to

3889

02:23:19,750 --> 02:23:18,640

novell if you want something important

3890

02:23:21,349 --> 02:23:19,760

because everybody's going to sort of

3891

02:23:23,190 --> 02:23:21,359

listen but they're not going to really

3892

02:23:25,270 --> 02:23:23,200

take it seriously god it's gordon novell

3893

02:23:26,950 --> 02:23:25,280

that's dan smith nobody really takes

3894

02:23:28,469 --> 02:23:26,960

that seriously and you're dropping stuff

3895

02:23:30,070 --> 02:23:28,479

into the into this

3896

02:23:32,469 --> 02:23:30,080

into the ufo community through these

3897

02:23:34,790 --> 02:23:32,479

guys because it it gives you this

3898

02:23:36,469 --> 02:23:34,800

plausible deniability thing and and just

3899

02:23:38,790 --> 02:23:36,479

the the story is getting out whether

3900

02:23:40,630 --> 02:23:38,800

it's a phony document or a bad witness

3901

02:23:42,790 --> 02:23:40,640

or or whatever it is you're getting the

3902

02:23:44,630 --> 02:23:42,800

story out but you can you stop the milk

3903

02:23:46,230 --> 02:23:44,640

from spilling if you want the cover up

3904

02:23:47,750 --> 02:23:46,240

to end if you really wanted something

3905

02:23:48,950 --> 02:23:47,760

out there you'd go to the new york times

3906

02:23:50,550 --> 02:23:48,960

you go to the washington post it would

3907

02:23:52,630 --> 02:23:50,560

be out they're not doing that they're

3908

02:23:54,550 --> 02:23:52,640

doing this sort of a half half move and

3909

02:23:55,750 --> 02:23:54,560

that's why novell is so important and

3910

02:23:58,389 --> 02:23:55,760

and when it came do you think there's a

3911

02:24:00,150 --> 02:23:58,399

cabal let's say in hollywood that may be

3912

02:24:02,309 --> 02:24:00,160

part and parcel of this whole thing and

3913

02:24:04,790 --> 02:24:02,319

maybe complicit in some sort of program

3914

02:24:06,389 --> 02:24:04,800

of dissemination through the development

3915

02:24:08,389 --> 02:24:06,399

of co-development of scripts with the

3916

02:24:09,990 --> 02:24:08,399

intelligence agencies that sort of thing

3917

02:24:11,910 --> 02:24:10,000

you've been hearing this for years that

3918

02:24:13,590 --> 02:24:11,920

hollywood is involved in this gradual

3919

02:24:15,670 --> 02:24:13,600

disclosure process

3920

02:24:17,990 --> 02:24:15,680

now you're saying spielberg met with ron

3921

02:24:19,349 --> 02:24:18,000

pandolfi twice that's news to me i'll

3922

02:24:20,710 --> 02:24:19,359

tell you what we'll have so much more

3923

02:24:22,550 --> 02:24:20,720

news to come

3924

02:24:27,330 --> 02:24:22,560

grand cameron with gene and chris you're

3925

02:24:31,429 --> 02:24:29,429

[Music]

3926

02:24:35,429 --> 02:24:31,439

america's number one source for

3927

02:24:39,670 --> 02:24:35,439

independent talk radio for over a decade

3928

02:24:42,389 --> 02:24:39,680

we are the gcn radio network if you want

3929

02:24:45,030 --> 02:24:42,399

to get your website online and you need

3930

02:24:47,110 --> 02:24:45,040

reliable service first class service at

3931

02:24:49,030 --> 02:24:47,120

the lowest possible price there's only

3932

02:24:51,429 --> 02:24:49,040

one place to go well dreamhost has a

3933

02:24:54,309 --> 02:24:51,439

special promotion with our show where

3934

02:24:57,270 --> 02:24:54,319

they'll offer you unlimited disk space

3935

02:25:00,550 --> 02:24:57,280

unlimited bandwidth one-click web app

3936

02:25:02,790 --> 02:25:00,560

such as wordpress 24 7 support you can

3937

02:25:05,349 --> 02:25:02,800

save over fifty five dollars you wanna

3938

02:25:08,790 --> 02:25:05,359

know how to dreamhost dot com slash

3939

02:25:11,110 --> 02:25:08,800

radio dream host dot com slash radio

3940

02:25:13,750 --> 02:25:11,120

whether it's personal mail whether it's

3941

02:25:16,550 --> 02:25:13,760

business email you want reliable

3942

02:25:19,750 --> 02:25:16,560

dependable delivery freedom from spam

3943

02:25:21,670 --> 02:25:19,760

freedom from viruses well polaris mail

3944

02:25:24,230 --> 02:25:21,680

offers professional email hosting

3945

02:25:27,190 --> 02:25:24,240

services for your personal or small

3946

02:25:29,670 --> 02:25:27,200

business use each account uses 25

3947

02:25:32,230 --> 02:25:29,680

gigabytes of storage and easy to use

3948

02:25:35,389 --> 02:25:32,240

webmail interface and full mobile sync

3949

02:25:38,389 --> 02:25:35,399

sign up today for a 30-day free trial at

3950

02:25:41,429 --> 02:25:38,399

polarismail.com polarismail.com

3951
02:25:43,590 --> 02:25:41,439
we travel so much and having a fake tv

3952
02:25:45,750 --> 02:25:43,600
well it gives added peace of mind

3953
02:25:48,870 --> 02:25:45,760
burglars look for houses that appear to

3954
02:25:51,110 --> 02:25:48,880
be easy targets but fake tv can fool

3955
02:25:53,429 --> 02:25:51,120
even professional burglars into thinking

3956
02:25:55,830 --> 02:25:53,439
someone is home watching television as a

3957
02:25:58,150 --> 02:25:55,840
recent widow living alone it gives me

3958
02:26:00,150 --> 02:25:58,160
great peace of mind to set my fake tv

3959
02:26:01,830 --> 02:26:00,160
near a window and know that passing

3960
02:26:04,070 --> 02:26:01,840
motorists and pedestrians will think

3961
02:26:07,110 --> 02:26:04,080
someone is home watching tv when i'm

3962
02:26:09,270 --> 02:26:07,120
actually away from home fake tv easily

3963
02:26:11,510 --> 02:26:09,280

plugs into any outlet and they're so

3964

02:26:13,270 --> 02:26:11,520

easy to use you just plug them in and

3965

02:26:15,510 --> 02:26:13,280

they're ready to go plus they're so

3966

02:26:18,870 --> 02:26:15,520

affordable that we have one upstairs and

3967

02:26:21,510 --> 02:26:18,880

downstairs fake tv is only 29.95 with

3968

02:26:25,750 --> 02:26:21,520

free shipping order your fake tv by

3969

02:26:25,760 --> 02:26:32,309

or go to faketv.com that's 877-532-5388

3970

02:26:40,389 --> 02:26:36,630

or fake faketv.com fake tv the burglar

3971

02:26:43,750 --> 02:26:41,910

we all know that berkey water

3972

02:26:45,910 --> 02:26:43,760

purification systems are the most

3973

02:26:47,910 --> 02:26:45,920

trusted name in water filtration as an

3974

02:26:49,830 --> 02:26:47,920

authorized berkey dealer for over six

3975

02:26:52,389 --> 02:26:49,840

years and serving thousands of satisfied

3976

02:26:54,389 --> 02:26:52,399

customers the berkey guy offers amazing

3977

02:26:56,389 --> 02:26:54,399

specials for berkey water filtration

3978

02:26:57,830 --> 02:26:56,399

systems the berkey light systems include

3979

02:26:59,830 --> 02:26:57,840

a set of self-sterilizing and

3980

02:27:02,070 --> 02:26:59,840

re-cleanable black purification elements

3981

02:27:04,389 --> 02:27:02,080

that purify water by removing chlorine

3982

02:27:06,389 --> 02:27:04,399

pathogenic bacteria cyst and parasites

3983

02:27:08,389 --> 02:27:06,399

to non-detectable levels and remove

3984

02:27:10,550 --> 02:27:08,399

harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

3985

02:27:12,469 --> 02:27:10,560

pesticides order the berkey light system

3986

02:27:14,950 --> 02:27:12,479

today complete with two black berkey

3987

02:27:16,950 --> 02:27:14,960

elements for only 231 dollars and the

3988

02:27:18,630 --> 02:27:16,960

berkey guy will ship your order free of

3989

02:27:20,710 --> 02:27:18,640

charge with the purchase of a berkey

3990

02:27:22,870 --> 02:27:20,720

light the berkey guy is also offering a

3991

02:27:25,670 --> 02:27:22,880

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

3992

02:27:27,910 --> 02:27:25,680

only 39.99 that's over 30 percent off

3993

02:27:31,510 --> 02:27:27,920

the retail price call the berkey guy at

3994

02:27:31,520 --> 02:27:34,270

that's

3995

02:27:40,389 --> 02:27:36,670

1-877-886-3653 or order online at

3996

02:27:42,630 --> 02:27:40,399

gobertke.com that's goberky.com today

3997

02:27:45,190 --> 02:27:42,640

the american people think they live in a

3998

02:27:46,870 --> 02:27:45,200

constitutional republic land of the free

3999

02:27:49,270 --> 02:27:46,880

home of the brave

4000

02:27:50,870 --> 02:27:49,280

right just try those lines on the judge

4001
02:27:54,389 --> 02:27:50,880
when you get a ticket or have to deal

4002
02:27:57,830 --> 02:27:54,399
with a big bad irs instead use escape

4003
02:27:59,670 --> 02:27:57,840
harassment dot com since 1972 our

4004
02:28:01,670 --> 02:27:59,680
volunteer group of researchers and

4005
02:28:04,550 --> 02:28:01,680
educators have successfully taught how

4006
02:28:06,630 --> 02:28:04,560
to escape tickets by law and it works

4007
02:28:08,469 --> 02:28:06,640
escape harassment has three different

4008
02:28:10,630 --> 02:28:08,479
steps to follow depending on where you

4009
02:28:13,750 --> 02:28:10,640
are in the ticket process learn how to

4010
02:28:15,990 --> 02:28:13,760
escape tickets irs or court proceedings

4011
02:28:17,910 --> 02:28:16,000
before you go to court for free

4012
02:28:20,630 --> 02:28:17,920
three-minute pre-recorded information

4013
02:28:25,270 --> 02:28:20,640

and faqs call this toll-free number

4014

02:28:25,280 --> 02:28:29,750

that's 877-457-9009

4015

02:28:34,550 --> 02:28:32,630

or go to escape harassment dot com and

4016

02:28:37,190 --> 02:28:34,560

see our money-back guarantee that's

4017

02:28:40,850 --> 02:28:37,200

escape harassment dot com remember

4018

02:28:42,630 --> 02:28:40,860

escape harassment works

4019

02:28:45,349 --> 02:28:42,640

[Music]

4020

02:28:48,469 --> 02:28:45,359

hi this is ted phillips listening to the

4021

02:28:52,940 --> 02:28:48,479

paracast and it's as good as it gets

4022

02:28:57,910 --> 02:28:55,990

[Music]

4023

02:29:00,070 --> 02:28:57,920

as you see ladies and gentlemen

4024

02:29:02,309 --> 02:29:00,080

this subject is so

4025

02:29:04,309 --> 02:29:02,319

complex you know just the sightings

4026

02:29:06,070 --> 02:29:04,319

themselves is probably the tip of the

4027

02:29:08,710 --> 02:29:06,080

iceberg because well you got to know the

4028

02:29:10,150 --> 02:29:08,720

players and you have to know

4029

02:29:12,389 --> 02:29:10,160

and that's part of the problem of

4030

02:29:14,469 --> 02:29:12,399

getting disclosure is you need a

4031

02:29:16,710 --> 02:29:14,479

reporter who's going to spend a year on

4032

02:29:20,790 --> 02:29:16,720

it like a watergate thing investigation

4033

02:29:22,790 --> 02:29:20,800

and nobody inside the media has the time

4034

02:29:25,030 --> 02:29:22,800

to learn all the stuff that you need to

4035

02:29:26,469 --> 02:29:25,040

know and they got hands-on they have the

4036

02:29:28,469 --> 02:29:26,479

time they just can't do it because

4037

02:29:30,389 --> 02:29:28,479

nobody's gonna allow them to do it it's

4038

02:29:31,590 --> 02:29:30,399

all controlled yeah but they but they

4039

02:29:34,469 --> 02:29:31,600

still have to do their stories you

4040

02:29:36,630 --> 02:29:34,479

basically have uh like billy cox who's a

4041

02:29:37,349 --> 02:29:36,640

prime example he basically says

4042

02:29:39,830 --> 02:29:37,359

his

4043

02:29:42,230 --> 02:29:39,840

editor tolerates what he does

4044

02:29:44,230 --> 02:29:42,240

but he really can never really grab onto

4045

02:29:46,230 --> 02:29:44,240

something he does a story it has to have

4046

02:29:47,510 --> 02:29:46,240

a local angle because he's in florida

4047

02:29:48,950 --> 02:29:47,520

unless he's got a local angle they don't

4048

02:29:51,030 --> 02:29:48,960

want to run the story and there's all

4049

02:29:53,110 --> 02:29:51,040

these sort of things where the three-day

4050

02:29:55,349 --> 02:29:53,120

news cycle you got to do your next story

4051

02:29:57,429 --> 02:29:55,359

some some agency has to get really

4052

02:29:58,710 --> 02:29:57,439

interested in it and realize that

4053

02:30:01,270 --> 02:29:58,720

that they can make some money off this

4054

02:30:02,469 --> 02:30:01,280

or it's a big story most editors i i

4055

02:30:03,750 --> 02:30:02,479

don't think it's really the cover-up

4056

02:30:06,150 --> 02:30:03,760

it's just they couldn't care less they

4057

02:30:09,190 --> 02:30:06,160

just think it's you know

4058

02:30:11,110 --> 02:30:09,200

uh crazy stuff and it's it's the type of

4059

02:30:13,030 --> 02:30:11,120

thing splash in the pan it's just fodder

4060

02:30:14,630 --> 02:30:13,040

for uh let me give you let me give an

4061

02:30:16,870 --> 02:30:14,640

example this is a story that you know

4062

02:30:19,030 --> 02:30:16,880

the story about webster hubble was asked

4063

02:30:20,309 --> 02:30:19,040

by by bill clinton to go out and find

4064

02:30:22,710 --> 02:30:20,319

out the answer to two questions who

4065

02:30:25,429 --> 02:30:22,720

killed jfk and are there ufos and when i

4066

02:30:26,950 --> 02:30:25,439

filed for foia i filed for the the ufo

4067

02:30:28,950 --> 02:30:26,960

stuff and i got thousands of pages and

4068

02:30:30,309 --> 02:30:28,960

when i filed for the jfk assassination

4069

02:30:32,790 --> 02:30:30,319

stuff at the clinton library they got

4070

02:30:34,230 --> 02:30:32,800

seven and a half thousand pages so he

4071

02:30:36,870 --> 02:30:34,240

asked him to go out and do this kind of

4072

02:30:38,950 --> 02:30:36,880

stuff he puts it in his book 1997 book

4073

02:30:41,270 --> 02:30:38,960

friends in high places and deborah oren

4074

02:30:42,950 --> 02:30:41,280

who works for the new york post is the

4075

02:30:44,870 --> 02:30:42,960

woman who asked the questions the next

4076
02:30:46,710 --> 02:30:44,880
day at the news conference about this

4077
02:30:49,270 --> 02:30:46,720
hubble thing and she stands up and she

4078
02:30:51,270 --> 02:30:49,280
says is it true mr hubble said that

4079
02:30:53,990 --> 02:30:51,280
clinton sent him out to look for the

4080
02:30:56,630 --> 02:30:54,000
answer to ufos is this true and he walks

4081
02:30:58,630 --> 02:30:56,640
around it with this live or this alien

4082
02:31:00,150 --> 02:30:58,640
thing about this uh weekly world news

4083
02:31:02,710 --> 02:31:00,160
have this alien so he said no we gave it

4084
02:31:04,710 --> 02:31:02,720
to the alien that was his job to do and

4085
02:31:06,230 --> 02:31:04,720
then she comes back she in his an

4086
02:31:07,830 --> 02:31:06,240
interview later she describes i come

4087
02:31:09,190 --> 02:31:07,840
back with a follow-up question and he

4088
02:31:11,030 --> 02:31:09,200

walks around it again he said i'm not

4089

02:31:13,190 --> 02:31:11,040

going to comment what private people

4090

02:31:16,150 --> 02:31:13,200

write in their personal books and she

4091

02:31:18,150 --> 02:31:16,160

said i sat there and waited for the rest

4092

02:31:20,150 --> 02:31:18,160

of the press white house press corps for

4093

02:31:22,790 --> 02:31:20,160

someone to follow up on my question and

4094

02:31:24,309 --> 02:31:22,800

they all rolled over and played dead

4095

02:31:25,590 --> 02:31:24,319

because they were afraid that they were

4096

02:31:27,429 --> 02:31:25,600

going to lose their white house press

4097

02:31:29,349 --> 02:31:27,439

credentials nobody wanted to ask the

4098

02:31:31,030 --> 02:31:29,359

stupid question well maybe that is the

4099

02:31:34,469 --> 02:31:31,040

pressure right there that's it that's

4100

02:31:36,469 --> 02:31:34,479

the pressure to exert on those who

4101
02:31:37,750 --> 02:31:36,479
become white house correspondents the

4102
02:31:38,790 --> 02:31:37,760
question usually goes to the junior

4103
02:31:41,030 --> 02:31:38,800
reporter

4104
02:31:43,510 --> 02:31:41,040
like lots of times when when i'm asked

4105
02:31:44,950 --> 02:31:43,520
you know by a network or something uh

4106
02:31:47,190 --> 02:31:44,960
you know you get the girl and she sounds

4107
02:31:48,630 --> 02:31:47,200
like she's about 23 or 24 and it's like

4108
02:31:50,710 --> 02:31:48,640
how do you get stuck with this story

4109
02:31:52,710 --> 02:31:50,720
it's it's like it's never the main guy

4110
02:31:54,630 --> 02:31:52,720
it's never a serious attempt it's

4111
02:31:56,309 --> 02:31:54,640
basically some junior reporter who got

4112
02:31:58,309 --> 02:31:56,319
stuck with the ufo story that nobody

4113
02:32:00,950 --> 02:31:58,319

else wants to do but part of it also is

4114

02:32:03,190 --> 02:32:00,960

here we no longer have investigative

4115

02:32:06,070 --> 02:32:03,200

reporters and investors exact journalism

4116

02:32:08,230 --> 02:32:06,080

even someone like bob woodward right now

4117

02:32:09,110 --> 02:32:08,240

other than appearing on political talk

4118

02:32:11,990 --> 02:32:09,120

shows

4119

02:32:12,870 --> 02:32:12,000

he basically right now is just somebody

4120

02:32:15,750 --> 02:32:12,880

who

4121

02:32:17,190 --> 02:32:15,760

writes these personal puff pieces if

4122

02:32:19,510 --> 02:32:17,200

they give him enough information he's

4123

02:32:21,270 --> 02:32:19,520

not doing investigative reporting yeah

4124

02:32:23,190 --> 02:32:21,280

it's this three-day news cycle that that

4125

02:32:24,790 --> 02:32:23,200

we have that we can't break that

4126
02:32:26,950 --> 02:32:24,800
everybody's on to the next story and so

4127
02:32:29,990 --> 02:32:26,960
you get this sort of a little

4128
02:32:31,590 --> 02:32:30,000
blurb of a ufo story and it just dies

4129
02:32:33,590 --> 02:32:31,600
away yeah but it's the intensity of the

4130
02:32:36,070 --> 02:32:33,600
story now look at the events in the

4131
02:32:39,830 --> 02:32:36,080
movie day the earth stood still where

4132
02:32:40,870 --> 02:32:39,840
ufo lands in washington dc in this big

4133
02:32:44,150 --> 02:32:40,880
park

4134
02:32:46,790 --> 02:32:44,160
now if that happened in the real world

4135
02:32:48,630 --> 02:32:46,800
no three-day news cycle would stop that

4136
02:32:49,910 --> 02:32:48,640
it's too obvious it's too blatant but

4137
02:32:50,870 --> 02:32:49,920
let me give you another example

4138
02:32:52,230 --> 02:32:50,880

everybody always says to me you know

4139

02:32:53,910 --> 02:32:52,240

when the president stands up and says

4140

02:32:54,950 --> 02:32:53,920

this thing's for real then i'm going to

4141

02:32:57,429 --> 02:32:54,960

believe it

4142

02:32:59,510 --> 02:32:57,439

june the 27th 1981 president ronald

4143

02:33:01,670 --> 02:32:59,520

reagan stood up and said it was for real

4144

02:33:03,270 --> 02:33:01,680

steven spielberg tells the story reagan

4145

02:33:05,190 --> 02:33:03,280

stands up at the end of the screening of

4146

02:33:07,750 --> 02:33:05,200

e.t the extraterrestrial at the white

4147

02:33:10,070 --> 02:33:07,760

house sandra day o'connor is in the room

4148

02:33:11,990 --> 02:33:10,080

the cia director is in the room bush is

4149

02:33:13,429 --> 02:33:12,000

in the room the nasa head of nassau is

4150

02:33:14,870 --> 02:33:13,439

in the room there's two astronauts in

4151
02:33:16,469 --> 02:33:14,880
the room there's 39 people in the room

4152
02:33:18,630 --> 02:33:16,479
reagan stands up and

4153
02:33:19,990 --> 02:33:18,640
spielberg's account says he looked

4154
02:33:21,750 --> 02:33:20,000
around the room like he was doing a head

4155
02:33:24,630 --> 02:33:21,760
count and he said we want to thank you

4156
02:33:25,910 --> 02:33:24,640
stephen for bringing the movie to us and

4157
02:33:27,510 --> 02:33:25,920
you should know that there are a number

4158
02:33:29,429 --> 02:33:27,520
of people in this room that know that

4159
02:33:30,230 --> 02:33:29,439
everything on that screen is absolutely

4160
02:33:31,429 --> 02:33:30,240
true

4161
02:33:33,190 --> 02:33:31,439
the president stood up and said it was

4162
02:33:34,550 --> 02:33:33,200
for real didn't go anywhere nobody

4163
02:33:36,550 --> 02:33:34,560

picked up on the story nobody did

4164

02:33:38,309 --> 02:33:36,560

anything steven spielberg said oh i

4165

02:33:40,469 --> 02:33:38,319

thought it was i thought he was joking

4166

02:33:42,630 --> 02:33:40,479

even though he wasn't smiling the story

4167

02:33:43,429 --> 02:33:42,640

just it just doesn't get any

4168

02:33:47,110 --> 02:33:43,439

any

4169

02:33:49,510 --> 02:33:47,120

things that you think are going to go

4170

02:33:51,590 --> 02:33:49,520

the medvedev thing with the soviet i

4171

02:33:53,030 --> 02:33:51,600

went after that story and everybody said

4172

02:33:54,230 --> 02:33:53,040

they got in this big argument is he

4173

02:33:55,990 --> 02:33:54,240

telling the truth he's not telling the

4174

02:33:57,349 --> 02:33:56,000

truth i said it's irrelevant let's get

4175

02:33:59,429 --> 02:33:57,359

to the bottom we've got to get to the

4176

02:34:01,830 --> 02:33:59,439

reporter i wrote a letter in russian to

4177

02:34:03,910 --> 02:34:01,840

the reporter and i said why did you ask

4178

02:34:05,429 --> 02:34:03,920

the question because it indicated that

4179

02:34:07,030 --> 02:34:05,439

he had answered the question for her

4180

02:34:08,950 --> 02:34:07,040

before because he said for the last time

4181

02:34:10,389 --> 02:34:08,960

that's how he started the response and i

4182

02:34:12,710 --> 02:34:10,399

couldn't get her to respond but that's

4183

02:34:14,230 --> 02:34:12,720

what happens is we we get a story like

4184

02:34:15,990 --> 02:34:14,240

the prime minister of russia coming out

4185

02:34:17,830 --> 02:34:16,000

and saying yes we get briefed and

4186

02:34:19,670 --> 02:34:17,840

there's there's aliens among us and all

4187

02:34:21,110 --> 02:34:19,680

this kind of stuff and it the story

4188

02:34:23,270 --> 02:34:21,120

doesn't go anywhere nobody picks up on

4189

02:34:25,349 --> 02:34:23,280

the story i try to get the reporter to

4190

02:34:27,110 --> 02:34:25,359

to answer and she's a top reporter for

4191

02:34:28,950 --> 02:34:27,120

the the private the biggest private

4192

02:34:30,389 --> 02:34:28,960

network in the in the soviet union she's

4193

02:34:32,070 --> 02:34:30,399

the top reporter so it wasn't the

4194

02:34:33,910 --> 02:34:32,080

low-level reporter asking the question

4195

02:34:35,429 --> 02:34:33,920

and the story just dies it doesn't go

4196

02:34:37,429 --> 02:34:35,439

anywhere i tried to revive the story i

4197

02:34:39,270 --> 02:34:37,439

tried to do updates and nobody could

4198

02:34:40,790 --> 02:34:39,280

care less after the first day everybody

4199

02:34:42,830 --> 02:34:40,800

was on to the next ufo story and the

4200

02:34:45,750 --> 02:34:42,840

next thing what else is new that's what

4201
02:34:47,510 --> 02:34:45,760
happens what else is new is we're almost

4202
02:34:49,510 --> 02:34:47,520
out of time we have a few more minutes

4203
02:34:50,469 --> 02:34:49,520
left chris are there any more questions

4204
02:34:52,870 --> 02:34:50,479
left

4205
02:34:54,950 --> 02:34:52,880
uh i think we pretty much covered the

4206
02:34:56,870 --> 02:34:54,960
gamut i i was able to condense a lot of

4207
02:34:59,190 --> 02:34:56,880
questions into uh

4208
02:35:01,910 --> 02:34:59,200
a single question so

4209
02:35:04,469 --> 02:35:01,920
i think we're pretty good i i really

4210
02:35:07,030 --> 02:35:04,479
i was quite amazed that uh

4211
02:35:10,550 --> 02:35:07,040
med how do you say his name med

4212
02:35:15,110 --> 02:35:13,750
i mean it did have a resurgence when he

4213
02:35:16,790 --> 02:35:15,120

actually

4214

02:35:18,150 --> 02:35:16,800

you know came forth with another

4215

02:35:19,429 --> 02:35:18,160

statement uh

4216

02:35:21,750 --> 02:35:19,439

that was commenting about the first

4217

02:35:22,870 --> 02:35:21,760

statement and and that to me was really

4218

02:35:24,950 --> 02:35:22,880

telling

4219

02:35:28,630 --> 02:35:24,960

the very fact that he would even bring

4220

02:35:32,469 --> 02:35:30,309

i mean that denoted some seriousness

4221

02:35:34,870 --> 02:35:32,479

there i i think that there was a joke

4222

02:35:36,630 --> 02:35:34,880

obviously implied and it was couched in

4223

02:35:38,710 --> 02:35:36,640

a joke but i think i think he was

4224

02:35:40,550 --> 02:35:38,720

sending a signal there

4225

02:35:43,030 --> 02:35:40,560

yeah the encouraging thing about that is

4226
02:35:45,670 --> 02:35:43,040
the the reporter that asked the question

4227
02:35:47,349 --> 02:35:45,680
um he refers to this men in black thing

4228
02:35:48,630 --> 02:35:47,359
which was not the

4229
02:35:50,870 --> 02:35:48,640
hollywood doc

4230
02:35:53,590 --> 02:35:50,880
movie it was a documentary that that

4231
02:35:55,830 --> 02:35:53,600
network p-e-n had done

4232
02:35:57,429 --> 02:35:55,840
in the soviet union on ufos it was

4233
02:36:01,270 --> 02:35:57,439
called men in black so that's what he's

4234
02:36:04,230 --> 02:36:01,280
referring to is the documentary and uh

4235
02:36:06,309 --> 02:36:04,240
um bruce mcabee had just described the

4236
02:36:09,270 --> 02:36:06,319
fact that he had been interviewed by the

4237
02:36:11,030 --> 02:36:09,280
same network for another ufo documentary

4238
02:36:12,950 --> 02:36:11,040

so what i'm hoping that happens is the

4239

02:36:15,590 --> 02:36:12,960

reason they asked the question was for

4240

02:36:17,110 --> 02:36:15,600

this new ufo documentary uh which i

4241

02:36:18,950 --> 02:36:17,120

don't know it'll be out but we'll see if

4242

02:36:20,950 --> 02:36:18,960

there's another documentary and the the

4243

02:36:22,950 --> 02:36:20,960

network actually explains why they asked

4244

02:36:25,030 --> 02:36:22,960

a question and what the other question

4245

02:36:26,790 --> 02:36:25,040

was that they asked him

4246

02:36:28,630 --> 02:36:26,800

i think that there was uh some sort of

4247

02:36:30,309 --> 02:36:28,640

signal being sent maybe he'd been paid

4248

02:36:33,270 --> 02:36:30,319

off by the production company to do a

4249

02:36:34,790 --> 02:36:33,280

little pre-publicity or something

4250

02:36:36,070 --> 02:36:34,800

i'm not sure but

4251

02:36:39,270 --> 02:36:36,080

yeah it's interesting you bring up the

4252

02:36:41,510 --> 02:36:39,280

name bruce mcabee in in the acronym cia

4253

02:36:44,309 --> 02:36:41,520

in the same sentence uh there's been

4254

02:36:48,070 --> 02:36:44,319

been a little rumbling lately that uh

4255

02:36:49,590 --> 02:36:48,080

that uh mr maccabees uh or dr mcabee uh

4256

02:36:51,990 --> 02:36:49,600

has

4257

02:36:53,670 --> 02:36:52,000

had some long standing ties with the

4258

02:36:56,710 --> 02:36:53,680

intelligence services

4259

02:36:58,950 --> 02:36:56,720

and uh came in tempo and

4260

02:37:01,670 --> 02:36:58,960

some other uh

4261

02:37:03,990 --> 02:37:01,680

potential cutout organizations

4262

02:37:06,870 --> 02:37:04,000

it brings to mind the the conference in

4263

02:37:08,630 --> 02:37:06,880

washington dc i think back in 87 where

4264

02:37:10,630 --> 02:37:08,640

the whole abduction thing really first

4265

02:37:13,429 --> 02:37:10,640

burst uh forth on the

4266

02:37:14,389 --> 02:37:13,439

uh on the ufo logical community as as a

4267

02:37:16,469 --> 02:37:14,399

major

4268

02:37:18,710 --> 02:37:16,479

topic of discussion how that may have

4269

02:37:20,469 --> 02:37:18,720

been manipulated somewhat i you know i

4270

02:37:22,309 --> 02:37:20,479

don't really grant we got to have you

4271

02:37:23,990 --> 02:37:22,319

back for another show man we're just

4272

02:37:25,190 --> 02:37:24,000

just giving it let me just deal with

4273

02:37:27,030 --> 02:37:25,200

that macca because i think what you're

4274

02:37:28,309 --> 02:37:27,040

talking what you're talking about that's

4275

02:37:29,510 --> 02:37:28,319

what i said that there is this

4276

02:37:31,990 --> 02:37:29,520

interaction

4277

02:37:35,670 --> 02:37:32,000

between this weird desk at the cia this

4278

02:37:37,910 --> 02:37:35,680

ufo desk uh he first got involved in 79

4279

02:37:39,270 --> 02:37:37,920

and that was with kit green and kit

4280

02:37:41,349 --> 02:37:39,280

green made this controversial statement

4281

02:37:43,270 --> 02:37:41,359

to him that there was 15 000 pages of

4282

02:37:44,950 --> 02:37:43,280

ufo documents when the cia was saying

4283

02:37:46,870 --> 02:37:44,960

there was only a thousand and that sort

4284

02:37:49,990 --> 02:37:46,880

of backfired and then ronald pendolfi

4285

02:37:52,230 --> 02:37:50,000

brought him in in 83 to speak at the cia

4286

02:37:54,469 --> 02:37:52,240

and mcabee's statement was well it was

4287

02:37:56,710 --> 02:37:54,479

at lunchtime and it was just a lecture

4288

02:37:59,270 --> 02:37:56,720

whoever wanted to show up but there's

4289

02:38:01,349 --> 02:37:59,280

been all these incidents forever there's

4290

02:38:03,750 --> 02:38:01,359

a story about dick hall having the the

4291

02:38:06,230 --> 02:38:03,760

phone line put in by the cia and he was

4292

02:38:07,670 --> 02:38:06,240

reporting reports to the cia through

4293

02:38:09,910 --> 02:38:07,680

this same thing that he was funneling

4294

02:38:11,429 --> 02:38:09,920

this stuff that they're interacting and

4295

02:38:12,790 --> 02:38:11,439

bill moore tells the story we repeat it

4296

02:38:15,030 --> 02:38:12,800

in the book that bill moore tells a

4297

02:38:17,190 --> 02:38:15,040

story about jaylen heineck that with the

4298

02:38:19,190 --> 02:38:17,200

benowitz thing that jaylen heineck

4299

02:38:20,870 --> 02:38:19,200

provided benowitz with a computer i'll

4300

02:38:22,870 --> 02:38:20,880

tell you what we gotta stop it there

4301

02:38:24,469 --> 02:38:22,880

right now i've never heard that one i

4302

02:38:26,710 --> 02:38:24,479

love it oh we have this you know what he

4303

02:38:29,670 --> 02:38:26,720

just gave us room for another show the

4304

02:38:31,590 --> 02:38:29,680

book is called ufos area 51 and

4305

02:38:33,670 --> 02:38:31,600

government informants grant you got a

4306

02:38:36,710 --> 02:38:33,680

site people can check out presidential

4307

02:38:38,710 --> 02:38:36,720

ufo.com very good and chris has our

4308

02:38:41,750 --> 02:38:38,720

strange planet.com

4309

02:38:44,150 --> 02:38:41,760

and we've got the powercast.com on

4310

02:38:45,670 --> 02:38:44,160

twitter we are the paracast

4311

02:38:47,990 --> 02:38:45,680

grand cameron thank you so much for

4312

02:38:52,830 --> 02:38:48,000

joining us on the powercast thanks for

4313

02:38:52,840 --> 02:38:57,270

[Music]

4314

02:39:03,030 --> 02:39:00,150

the powercast featuring jean steinberg

4315

02:39:05,990 --> 02:39:03,040

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

4316

02:39:07,750 --> 02:39:06,000

presentation of making the impossible

4317

02:39:11,910 --> 02:39:07,760

incorporated